

SEPTEMBER 11, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

DANE WIGINGTON
GEOENGINEERING WATCH
MANIPULATION, OBJECTIVES
AND AGENDAS

Ep. 718

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



GEOENGINEERINGWATCH.ORG

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,070 --> 00:00:14,250

[Music]

2
00:00:20,439 --> 00:00:18,080

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:22,509 --> 00:00:20,449

between July 8 1947

4
00:00:25,359 --> 00:00:22,519

we're on the air for three-person ops

5
00:00:28,749 --> 00:00:25,369

that applying her - found and is now in

6
00:00:31,090 --> 00:00:28,759

the possession of the RA and we changed

7
00:00:34,090 --> 00:00:31,100

the game changer

8
00:00:38,380 --> 00:00:34,100

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:41,050 --> 00:00:38,390

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:47,920 --> 00:00:41,060

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:55,810 --> 00:00:51,160

- black with your host Jimmy Church on

12
00:01:00,830 --> 00:00:55,820

the game changer radio network and a GRA

13
00:01:10,530 --> 00:01:08,340

[Music]

14

00:01:18,570 --> 00:01:10,540

you're missing to fade to black with

15

00:01:25,539 --> 00:01:21,590

all right good evening

16

00:01:41,080 --> 00:01:35,149

radio for the masses yeah man how you

17

00:01:45,590 --> 00:01:41,090

doing it's Monday Monday September 11th

18

00:01:50,060 --> 00:01:45,600

254 days into the new year just 111 days

19

00:01:53,270 --> 00:01:50,070

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

20

00:01:54,170 --> 00:01:53,280

in downtown Burbank California and I

21

00:01:57,320 --> 00:01:54,180

would like to welcome everybody

22

00:02:00,980 --> 00:01:57,330

listening all around the world all

23

00:02:02,990 --> 00:02:00,990

across the United States hither and

24

00:02:05,779 --> 00:02:03,000

thither to and fro back and forth up and

25

00:02:06,800 --> 00:02:05,789

down east and west north and south far

26

00:02:11,720 --> 00:02:06,810

and near

27

00:02:13,820 --> 00:02:11,730

this is fade to black for kjc are the

28

00:02:16,520 --> 00:02:13,830

game changer network and kgr a the

29

00:02:19,160 --> 00:02:16,530

planets let me host Jimmy Church what is

30

00:02:22,430 --> 00:02:19,170

cracking everybody how you doing it's

31

00:02:29,730 --> 00:02:26,850

September 11th yes yes yes yes we'll

32

00:02:34,710 --> 00:02:29,740

be talking about that tonight strange

33

00:02:37,410 --> 00:02:34,720

day strange weekend man watching Irma

34

00:02:40,620 --> 00:02:37,420

play out live 24 hours a day on

35

00:02:45,180 --> 00:02:40,630

television for three or four days there

36

00:02:47,190 --> 00:02:45,190

was pretty traumatic and but last night

37

00:02:50,670 --> 00:02:47,200

late late last night you know Irma

38

00:02:53,250 --> 00:02:50,680

breaks up and and I don't know it was

39

00:02:54,479 --> 00:02:53,260

like past midnight for something like

40

00:02:57,510 --> 00:02:54,489

three o'clock in the morning

41

00:02:59,370 --> 00:02:57,520

way up north like I don't know Daytona

42

00:03:02,040 --> 00:02:59,380

Beach or something and one of the

43

00:03:04,920 --> 00:03:02,050

newscasters one of the local journalists

44

00:03:08,820 --> 00:03:04,930

reporters was still grabbing on to a

45

00:03:11,580 --> 00:03:08,830

wall in 50 mile-an-hour winds whose

46

00:03:12,750 --> 00:03:11,590

really it was kind of funny it was it

47

00:03:14,910 --> 00:03:12,760

was kind of funny I don't want to make

48

00:03:16,949 --> 00:03:14,920

light of it but after what everybody

49

00:03:19,320 --> 00:03:16,959

else had gone through and you're seeing

50

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:19,330

that just like man you're gonna have to

51
00:03:23,400 --> 00:03:21,280
watch that video clip for the rest of

52
00:03:26,970 --> 00:03:23,410
your life I think you played it up just

53
00:03:30,289 --> 00:03:26,980
a little bit there but dodged a bullet I

54
00:03:33,240 --> 00:03:30,299
would say lots of destruction but

55
00:03:35,130 --> 00:03:33,250
amazing that that many people evacuated

56
00:03:44,340 --> 00:03:35,140
to see all those reporters broadcasting

57
00:03:48,180 --> 00:03:44,350
live and to to broadcast live to to okay

58
00:03:50,039 --> 00:03:48,190
looks like we're good but we've got some

59
00:03:52,560 --> 00:03:50,049
server not found issues I think too many

60
00:03:54,449 --> 00:03:52,570
people are on the website if if you're

61
00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:54,459
experiencing that well they you if

62
00:03:57,960 --> 00:03:55,840
you're experiencing it then you can't

63
00:04:00,780 --> 00:03:57,970

hear me right now so there you go so

64

00:04:03,870 --> 00:04:00,790

what I was going to say I don't need to

65

00:04:06,300 --> 00:04:03,880

say okay anyway what was I saying oh

66

00:04:08,699 --> 00:04:06,310

yeah so to watch that drama play out it

67

00:04:10,440 --> 00:04:08,709

was really really funny you're gonna

68

00:04:12,740 --> 00:04:10,450

have to watch that clip for the rest of

69

00:04:16,229 --> 00:04:12,750

your life you are gonna get teased

70

00:04:19,380 --> 00:04:16,239

tonight's very special guest Dane

71

00:04:22,110 --> 00:04:19,390

Wigington is here now we're gonna be

72

00:04:23,969 --> 00:04:22,120

talking about everything that Dane is a

73

00:04:26,909 --> 00:04:23,979

specialist and he has been rolling this

74

00:04:30,000 --> 00:04:26,919

rock uphill for so so long for us for

75

00:04:31,680 --> 00:04:30,010

the world for our community it is all

76
00:04:33,540 --> 00:04:31,690
about the science and the research and

77
00:04:35,559 --> 00:04:33,550
somebody has to get it done and Dane

78
00:04:39,229 --> 00:04:35,569
fights the good

79
00:04:42,439 --> 00:04:39,239
every single day do sign up for his

80
00:04:45,019 --> 00:04:42,449
newsletter we'll be getting all of that

81
00:04:47,449 --> 00:04:45,029
out during the show tonight

82
00:04:49,429 --> 00:04:47,459
but one of the most important men in our

83
00:04:51,229 --> 00:04:49,439
community so he will be here with us we

84
00:04:53,029 --> 00:04:51,239
are going to be talking about weather

85
00:04:55,459 --> 00:04:53,039
modification and chemtrails and of

86
00:04:57,769 --> 00:04:55,469
course a little 911 we have to do that

87
00:05:01,069 --> 00:04:57,779
too as well because what is it

88
00:05:03,709 --> 00:05:01,079

today is 911 and tomorrow night Laura

89

00:05:06,349 --> 00:05:03,719

Eisenhower is going to be here and I

90

00:05:09,939 --> 00:05:06,359

wanted to bring Laura back because I

91

00:05:13,129 --> 00:05:09,949

wanted I wanted her to help Center us

92

00:05:15,229 --> 00:05:13,139

throughout all of this chaos that we're

93

00:05:17,209 --> 00:05:15,239

going through right now I mean ever

94

00:05:20,559 --> 00:05:17,219

since the Eclipse man it's been it's

95

00:05:23,509 --> 00:05:20,569

been earthquakes and and wildfires and

96

00:05:25,100 --> 00:05:23,519

hurricanes and flooding all around the

97

00:05:27,169 --> 00:05:25,110

world combined with all the other

98

00:05:30,139 --> 00:05:27,179

madness of the news that we've been

99

00:05:33,169 --> 00:05:30,149

dealing with North Korea for example

100

00:05:36,709 --> 00:05:33,179

so after this pretty traumatic weekend

101

00:05:39,589 --> 00:05:36,719

and and week for all of us I wanted to

102

00:05:41,359 --> 00:05:39,599

bring Laura back I need some war so

103

00:05:43,729 --> 00:05:41,369

tomorrow night Laura's gonna be here and

104

00:05:46,699 --> 00:05:43,739

she will give us all the advice that we

105

00:05:49,159 --> 00:05:46,709

need to get us back on track get our

106

00:05:51,469 --> 00:05:49,169

feet back on the ground and to stop

107

00:05:54,199 --> 00:05:51,479

tripping because it's it's tough to do

108

00:05:56,679 --> 00:05:54,209

it's it's easy to give in so she will be

109

00:06:00,350 --> 00:05:56,689

with us tomorrow night Wednesday night

110

00:06:03,529 --> 00:06:00,360

Scott Wolter is gonna be here and he's

111

00:06:05,719 --> 00:06:03,539

he's back and we're gonna talk about his

112

00:06:09,559 --> 00:06:05,729

latest Templar research and he's one of

113

00:06:12,409 --> 00:06:09,569

my favorite guests on the show and again

114

00:06:14,019 --> 00:06:12,419

one of the the bright shining lights in

115

00:06:16,969 --> 00:06:14,029

our community he is out there

116

00:06:20,600 --> 00:06:16,979

researching lost history and certainly

117

00:06:22,399 --> 00:06:20,610

Templar history as it relates to the

118

00:06:24,409 --> 00:06:22,409

world and back here in the United States

119

00:06:27,589 --> 00:06:24,419

but he's got some exciting new documents

120

00:06:29,629 --> 00:06:27,599

and some new research and it's it's just

121

00:06:31,879 --> 00:06:29,639

gonna surprise you and and maybe even

122

00:06:33,649 --> 00:06:31,889

shock you so that'll be Wednesday night

123

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:33,659

Thursday night is another Fator night

124

00:06:37,879 --> 00:06:35,039

with Jon Rappoport

125

00:06:40,819 --> 00:06:37,889

and his no more fake newsroom live the

126

00:06:45,469 --> 00:06:40,829

Colin numbers of 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5

127

00:06:48,189 --> 00:06:45,479

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 95 and we'll see how

128

00:06:50,499 --> 00:06:48,199

the conversation goes with Dane tonight

129

00:06:52,269 --> 00:06:50,509

he's got so much information but I will

130

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,279

see if we can get to some phone calls

131

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:54,800

later on in the show and I will announce

132

00:06:59,439 --> 00:06:56,960

when we open up the phone lines do

133

00:07:01,209 --> 00:06:59,449

follow us on twitter at JT radio

134

00:07:03,070 --> 00:07:01,219

Facebook YouTube everything is fade to

135

00:07:05,409 --> 00:07:03,080

black JT radio Jimmy Church fade to

136

00:07:08,019 --> 00:07:05,419

black whatever go now follow like and

137

00:07:08,950 --> 00:07:08,029

subscribe over on the website if you

138

00:07:11,019 --> 00:07:08,960

want to join in on the conversation

139

00:07:14,980 --> 00:07:11,029

tonight we have two chat rooms that are

140

00:07:16,869 --> 00:07:14,990

always live over at K GRA or Spreaker

141

00:07:19,209 --> 00:07:16,879

and of course there is

142

00:07:22,450 --> 00:07:19,219

twitter twitter is live to my left well

143

00:07:25,689 --> 00:07:22,460

actually here it's live to my right over

144

00:07:27,640 --> 00:07:25,699

a ghost coast it's live to my left here

145

00:07:29,860 --> 00:07:27,650

it's live to my right and just use

146

00:07:32,079 --> 00:07:29,870

hashtag f to be and you can join in on

147

00:07:34,510 --> 00:07:32,089

the conversation there in real time

148

00:07:40,809 --> 00:07:34,520

space ghosts that is one of the most

149

00:07:44,559 --> 00:07:40,819

disturbing disturbing what is that that

150

00:07:47,079 --> 00:07:44,569

is a crazy gif I'm gonna retweet that

151

00:07:49,929 --> 00:07:47,089

actually that's pretty cool disturbing

152

00:07:51,459 --> 00:07:49,939

but cool and when it's just a big but

153

00:07:54,850 --> 00:07:51,469

cool it will get a retweet

154

00:07:57,579 --> 00:07:54,860

did you see the flamingos did you guys

155

00:08:01,809 --> 00:07:57,589

see the flamingos getting led to safety

156

00:08:04,929 --> 00:08:01,819

and Irma here I'm looking at rabbits

157

00:08:07,920 --> 00:08:04,939

what is that okay alright Twitter's out

158

00:08:11,170 --> 00:08:07,930

of control Franky four fingers has

159

00:08:13,719 --> 00:08:11,180

officially entered the room and he has

160

00:08:16,450 --> 00:08:13,729

got rabbits to the see lemmings to the

161

00:08:17,769 --> 00:08:16,460

sea all right email is Jimmy at Jimmy

162

00:08:19,600 --> 00:08:17,779

Church radio.com you can email

163

00:08:24,760 --> 00:08:19,610

throughout the show just make it good if

164

00:08:27,279 --> 00:08:24,770

the email is good it gets past the

165

00:08:29,260 --> 00:08:27,289

producers and in here to me but they

166

00:08:32,319 --> 00:08:29,270

read it all first so if it's not any

167

00:08:37,899 --> 00:08:32,329

good if it's not worthy I never see it

168

00:08:41,409 --> 00:08:37,909

so use your best brains that you've got

169

00:08:42,610 --> 00:08:41,419

if you if you if you feel so inclined to

170

00:08:45,220 --> 00:08:42,620

take out the time to send me an email

171

00:08:47,920 --> 00:08:45,230

just make sure it's genius it's the best

172

00:08:50,259 --> 00:08:47,930

email you've ever said and if you do it

173

00:08:53,559 --> 00:08:50,269

will make its way in here to me and then

174

00:08:55,720 --> 00:08:53,569

if it really passes the test then I'll

175

00:08:58,059 --> 00:08:55,730

even read it live on the air how's that

176

00:09:00,519 --> 00:08:58,069

that's a deal alright Jimmy at Jimmy

177

00:09:01,420 --> 00:09:00,529

Church radio calm now with that before

178

00:09:04,180 --> 00:09:01,430

we move

179

00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:04,190

forward I've got Ronnie McMullen here

180

00:09:10,120 --> 00:09:07,760

from life change T and we're gonna talk

181

00:09:12,340 --> 00:09:10,130

to him in just a second I just wanted to

182

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:12,350

say really quick don't forget all of our

183

00:09:18,970 --> 00:09:15,680

sponsors life change T which is Agatha

184

00:09:21,970 --> 00:09:18,980

t.com River moon coffee new pharma

185

00:09:23,620 --> 00:09:21,980

ancient life oil sacred skulls and

186

00:09:25,720 --> 00:09:23,630

studio dome speakers this is a family

187

00:09:28,720 --> 00:09:25,730

that we have here with our sponsors we

188

00:09:30,370 --> 00:09:28,730

just don't take the money we don't all

189

00:09:32,740 --> 00:09:30,380

of the products all of the sponsors that

190

00:09:36,400 --> 00:09:32,750

we have on this show are products that I

191

00:09:39,550 --> 00:09:36,410

use that I endorse that my family our

192

00:09:42,850 --> 00:09:39,560

team here everybody is is using the

193

00:09:45,310 --> 00:09:42,860

product okay and and Ronnie McMullen is

194

00:09:51,370 --> 00:09:45,320

one of those happy birthday to today

195

00:09:54,660 --> 00:09:51,380

Mobe today is 52 and also today out and

196

00:09:59,050 --> 00:09:54,670

Australia our good friend Dan James

197

00:10:00,970 --> 00:09:59,060

today is 29 and he said he had a 30 year

198

00:10:04,690 --> 00:10:00,980

old car so obviously he didn't buy that

199

00:10:07,660 --> 00:10:04,700

new so Dan James happy birthday my

200

00:10:10,600 --> 00:10:07,670

friend and all of our friends that we

201
00:10:10,990 --> 00:10:10,610
love so much in Australia the great Down

202
00:10:13,329 --> 00:10:11,000
Under

203
00:10:15,820 --> 00:10:13,339
okay OTT on this day in history of

204
00:10:18,730 --> 00:10:15,830
course the attack on America it all

205
00:10:22,030 --> 00:10:18,740
started at 8:45 a.m. on Tuesday morning

206
00:10:28,060 --> 00:10:22,040
September 11 2001 we'll be talking about

207
00:10:31,240 --> 00:10:28,070
that tonight fader fact since 1948 100

208
00:10:35,260 --> 00:10:31,250
planes have gone missing during flight

209
00:10:39,280 --> 00:10:35,270
and have never been found since 1948

210
00:10:41,170 --> 00:10:39,290
trip on that right okay tonight very

211
00:10:42,640 --> 00:10:41,180
special guest Dane Wigington is here

212
00:10:45,220 --> 00:10:42,650
we're gonna be talking about weather

213
00:10:47,230 --> 00:10:45,230

modification chemtrails today is the

214

00:10:48,730 --> 00:10:47,240

anniversary of 9/11 so we're gonna do

215

00:10:51,400 --> 00:10:48,740

that tomorrow night Laura Eisenhower

216

00:10:53,560 --> 00:10:51,410

Wednesday night Scott Wolter Thursday

217

00:10:54,250 --> 00:10:53,570

night is another Fator night with Jon

218

00:10:56,050 --> 00:10:54,260

Rappoport

219

00:10:58,810 --> 00:10:56,060

and is no more fake newsroom but right

220

00:10:59,829 --> 00:10:58,820

now let's bring out like we do at the

221

00:11:02,500 --> 00:10:59,839

first of every month

222

00:11:04,840 --> 00:11:02,510

our good friend Ronnie McMullen from

223

00:11:06,760 --> 00:11:04,850

life change tea Ronnie good evening what

224

00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:06,770

do you say Jimmy it's all you Ronnie how

225

00:11:11,740 --> 00:11:08,720

are you I'm doing good how about

226

00:11:14,890 --> 00:11:11,750

yourself I'm doing good you know right

227

00:11:19,510 --> 00:11:14,900

you know a dramatic weekend Ronnie with

228

00:11:22,270 --> 00:11:19,520

the 24-hour live epic drama playing out

229

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:22,280

on TV which was Irma and I'm not making

230

00:11:27,630 --> 00:11:24,560

light of it it's just that's what you

231

00:11:31,270 --> 00:11:27,640

know the network's decided to do was to

232

00:11:33,450 --> 00:11:31,280

have that play out 24 hours a day so we

233

00:11:37,630 --> 00:11:33,460

had that going right into today which is

234

00:11:40,330 --> 00:11:37,640

911 how you doing and how do you look at

235

00:11:46,270 --> 00:11:40,340

today is it a special day for you do you

236

00:11:50,230 --> 00:11:46,280

try to keep it in memory I trip well

237

00:11:52,420 --> 00:11:50,240

mm-hmm that's a loaded question try to

238

00:11:55,570 --> 00:11:52,430

keep it in memory no to me it's a day

239

00:11:59,260 --> 00:11:55,580

that is a tragic day with a lot of loss

240

00:12:01,600 --> 00:11:59,270

of life so you know one tends to not

241

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:01,610

want to go back and revisit that scene

242

00:12:06,520 --> 00:12:04,160

and it's something to me that could have

243

00:12:09,880 --> 00:12:06,530

been preventable it's an attack on our

244

00:12:11,650 --> 00:12:09,890

own soil and in my opinion you know it

245

00:12:13,470 --> 00:12:11,660

could be conspiracy whatever you want to

246

00:12:17,140 --> 00:12:13,480

call it but it's attack on our own soil

247

00:12:19,660 --> 00:12:17,150

by our own people people elite so right

248

00:12:21,550 --> 00:12:19,670

for me it's a tough day and then of

249

00:12:22,540 --> 00:12:21,560

course we have the storms hitting pretty

250

00:12:24,460 --> 00:12:22,550

hard with Irma

251
00:12:28,030 --> 00:12:24,470
we had Harvey they went Irma and we have

252
00:12:29,920 --> 00:12:28,040
Jose behind that and again I think it's

253
00:12:31,660 --> 00:12:29,930
perfect you have your guest on talking

254
00:12:34,120 --> 00:12:31,670
about chemtrails and manufactured

255
00:12:36,070 --> 00:12:34,130
weather because is it possible that

256
00:12:38,860 --> 00:12:36,080
those storms are manufactured not

257
00:12:40,450 --> 00:12:38,870
necessarily but at least enhanced so

258
00:12:43,810 --> 00:12:40,460
that that would be a question yeah or

259
00:12:46,020 --> 00:12:43,820
steered to as well they may form

260
00:12:49,210 --> 00:12:46,030
naturally right but maybe they are

261
00:12:52,630 --> 00:12:49,220
steered and well they could be steered

262
00:12:55,690 --> 00:12:52,640
because is think of this we have no

263
00:12:58,120 --> 00:12:55,700

healthcare bill we have no tax reform we

264

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:58,130

have nothing done in Washington and of

265

00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:00,800

course you know mr. Paul Ryan mr. whacko

266

00:13:05,380 --> 00:13:03,200

head said he'd have it all done probably

267

00:13:07,780 --> 00:13:05,390

by September we have nothing done and we

268

00:13:09,250 --> 00:13:07,790

are in September but how do you get

269

00:13:12,220 --> 00:13:09,260

anything done if you're getting well Don

270

00:13:13,720 --> 00:13:12,230

by manufactured weather well you know

271

00:13:17,380 --> 00:13:13,730

what and if you want to keep people from

272

00:13:17,920 --> 00:13:17,390

talking right yeah make them run from

273

00:13:20,230 --> 00:13:17,930

the water

274

00:13:22,930 --> 00:13:20,240

yeah cover up the news right and and you

275

00:13:25,810 --> 00:13:22,940

ask it I'll tell you what though you

276

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,820

know who I feel bad for because of Burma

277

00:13:28,910 --> 00:13:27,680

you know and I'm serious you know who I

278

00:13:33,420 --> 00:13:28,920

really feel bad for

279

00:13:35,400 --> 00:13:33,430

mmm Kim jong-un he just got knocked

280

00:13:38,010 --> 00:13:35,410

right out the news he got out of the

281

00:13:40,080 --> 00:13:38,020

news he could have done anything this

282

00:13:42,690 --> 00:13:40,090

weekend and a wouldn't have made the

283

00:13:47,580 --> 00:13:42,700

front page no no he could have blown up

284

00:13:50,730 --> 00:13:47,590

South Korea he could a and and as funny

285

00:13:52,740 --> 00:13:50,740

as that sound as funny as that sounds

286

00:13:55,170 --> 00:13:52,750

it's true you know that goes for any

287

00:13:56,610 --> 00:13:55,180

terrorist Isis or anybody that's how you

288

00:13:59,670 --> 00:13:56,620

know being a bad guy out there that

289

00:14:02,220 --> 00:13:59,680

enjoys you know watching the media freak

290

00:14:04,620 --> 00:14:02,230

out and and getting news coverage well

291

00:14:06,840 --> 00:14:04,630

he didn't do anything this weekend and

292

00:14:09,600 --> 00:14:06,850

if you did we didn't know about it hey

293

00:14:11,520 --> 00:14:09,610

that's the other trippy thing even 9/11

294

00:14:16,200 --> 00:14:11,530

was pushed off the front pages because

295

00:14:18,930 --> 00:14:16,210

of Burma and it almost overlapped fully

296

00:14:21,240 --> 00:14:18,940

to today and 9/11 would have been an

297

00:14:23,760 --> 00:14:21,250

afterthought how strange is that to

298

00:14:25,920 --> 00:14:23,770

think about yeah it's pretty strange

299

00:14:27,660 --> 00:14:25,930

they you know it's like okay we deleted

300

00:14:29,070 --> 00:14:27,670

those people let's go to the next set of

301
00:14:30,600 --> 00:14:29,080
people we're gonna delete you know how

302
00:14:32,580 --> 00:14:30,610
many people are dying in these storms

303
00:14:36,030 --> 00:14:32,590
right and that's not counting if Jose

304
00:14:38,760 --> 00:14:36,040
comes and does a big splash yeah well it

305
00:14:41,090 --> 00:14:38,770
looked like Jose was turning north and I

306
00:14:45,600 --> 00:14:41,100
tried to get some data on that today

307
00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:45,610
maybe I'll reach into the break or Rita

308
00:14:50,490 --> 00:14:47,680
or reneik and send me some updates

309
00:14:51,960 --> 00:14:50,500
really if they can turn the storm they

310
00:14:54,030 --> 00:14:51,970
can turn it right back yeah I know right

311
00:14:56,460 --> 00:14:54,040
right right it was weird too very

312
00:15:00,900 --> 00:14:56,470
erratic very erratic chasing that down

313
00:15:02,580 --> 00:15:00,910

now I have brought up because I want to

314

00:15:06,210 --> 00:15:02,590

talk about CBDs here and this is very

315

00:15:09,900 --> 00:15:06,220

very very important but I'm kind of

316

00:15:14,720 --> 00:15:09,910

tripping a little bit on the a drug-free

317

00:15:17,130 --> 00:15:14,730

trip on what December 7th meant to our

318

00:15:20,450 --> 00:15:17,140

grandparents right and that's not that

319

00:15:23,610 --> 00:15:20,460

many years ago but December 7th was

320

00:15:25,230 --> 00:15:23,620

exactly what September 11th is to us our

321

00:15:28,950 --> 00:15:25,240

generation will never forget that day

322

00:15:31,260 --> 00:15:28,960

and growing up you know two generations

323

00:15:34,950 --> 00:15:31,270

removed from it we would hear about

324

00:15:37,860 --> 00:15:34,960

December 7th and and know about Pearl

325

00:15:41,460 --> 00:15:37,870

Harbor but the impact wasn't there for

326
00:15:42,430 --> 00:15:41,470
us right we understand what September

327
00:15:46,240 --> 00:15:42,440
11th is all of

328
00:15:48,070 --> 00:15:46,250
out and now it kind of allows me to

329
00:15:49,840 --> 00:15:48,080
appreciate December 7th a little bit

330
00:15:52,870 --> 00:15:49,850
more than I did in the past because

331
00:15:57,760 --> 00:15:52,880
think about how traumatic that was for

332
00:15:59,110 --> 00:15:57,770
them back in 1942 when that went down so

333
00:16:02,470 --> 00:15:59,120
here we are today

334
00:16:03,550 --> 00:16:02,480
nor was it 41 December 641 yeah 97th

335
00:16:04,690 --> 00:16:03,560
1945

336
00:16:08,860 --> 00:16:04,700
yeah but you know what's interesting

337
00:16:11,320 --> 00:16:08,870
Jimmy is is that was you know a war

338
00:16:13,840 --> 00:16:11,330

issue and I guess we could call

339

00:16:16,420 --> 00:16:13,850

nine-one-one war wish you but just

340

00:16:18,490 --> 00:16:16,430

imagine just imagine this and this will

341

00:16:22,210 --> 00:16:18,500

be hypothetical can you imagine if you

342

00:16:23,920 --> 00:16:22,220

were you know going in and checking out

343

00:16:26,290 --> 00:16:23,930

everything that happened on December 7th

344

00:16:28,810 --> 00:16:26,300

1941 and you found out that all the

345

00:16:31,360 --> 00:16:28,820

zeros that came in were fly flown by our

346

00:16:33,700 --> 00:16:31,370

own people I know right yeah yeah yeah

347

00:16:37,270 --> 00:16:33,710

wouldn't that be interesting okay so the

348

00:16:40,270 --> 00:16:37,280

point being is is I think 41 and look

349

00:16:42,280 --> 00:16:40,280

it's you know since December 7 1941

350

00:16:43,810 --> 00:16:42,290

we've remembered it we remembered and

351

00:16:45,040 --> 00:16:43,820

yes it's dropping off a little bit

352

00:16:47,710 --> 00:16:45,050

because of the age thing and

353

00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:47,720

what-have-you but I think 9/11 is

354

00:16:53,200 --> 00:16:50,720

dropping off way quicker and that was an

355

00:16:55,120 --> 00:16:53,210

attack from the inside yeah it's it's

356

00:16:58,120 --> 00:16:55,130

it's it's strange to think about and

357

00:17:02,680 --> 00:16:58,130

there's another part of it for me

358

00:17:05,679 --> 00:17:02,690

because the the fact that it went down

359

00:17:10,179 --> 00:17:05,689

in 1941 we were out of that war and had

360

00:17:12,429 --> 00:17:10,189

victory in a world war it by May 1945

361

00:17:14,920 --> 00:17:12,439

May 8th 1945 Nagasaki and Hiroshima

362

00:17:17,319 --> 00:17:14,930

happened after that but the victory

363

00:17:20,920 --> 00:17:17,329

against the Nazis in Europe was May 8th

364

00:17:23,880 --> 00:17:20,930

1945 and you know so four years right

365

00:17:27,670 --> 00:17:23,890

four years like maybe even a little a

366

00:17:31,080 --> 00:17:27,680

world war two started and ended for us

367

00:17:35,320 --> 00:17:31,090

and here we are still in Afghanistan

368

00:17:41,380 --> 00:17:35,330

still in Iraq you know and that was

369

00:17:43,390 --> 00:17:41,390

that's 2000 2001 so that's 7 16 years

370

00:17:45,130 --> 00:17:43,400

there but if you back up off of that and

371

00:17:48,100 --> 00:17:45,140

you go to the original Desert Storm you

372

00:17:50,110 --> 00:17:48,110

add another 10 years to that yeah you

373

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:50,120

know it's it's mind-blowing to me

374

00:18:02,350 --> 00:17:56,320

mind-blowing okay let's see really quick

375

00:18:05,640 --> 00:18:02,360

updated okay let's let's go go to CBDs

376

00:18:09,580 --> 00:18:05,650

you and I talked over the weekend and

377

00:18:12,930 --> 00:18:09,590

CBDs I have been getting email upon

378

00:18:17,890 --> 00:18:12,940

email upon email about CBDs from friends

379

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:17,900

from fader knots phone calls it is the

380

00:18:24,130 --> 00:18:19,760

main topic of the conversation wherever

381

00:18:27,700 --> 00:18:24,140

I go everybody is talking about CBDs now

382

00:18:30,160 --> 00:18:27,710

tell us about ancient life oil and what

383

00:18:32,830 --> 00:18:30,170

products that you are offering and why

384

00:18:35,140 --> 00:18:32,840

is it right now that it is the talk of

385

00:18:37,720 --> 00:18:35,150

the time it's the talk of the nation it

386

00:18:40,420 --> 00:18:37,730

really is on the thing that I would say

387

00:18:42,280 --> 00:18:40,430

is when you're getting your CBD you want

388

00:18:44,080 --> 00:18:42,290

to make sure you just don't get hemp oil

389

00:18:47,920 --> 00:18:44,090

and hemp oil is something that you can

390

00:18:50,980 --> 00:18:47,930

buy in sea Whole Foods or sprouts or one

391

00:18:52,990 --> 00:18:50,990

of these you know places and and that's

392

00:18:55,780 --> 00:18:53,000

not the same thing you can put that on

393

00:18:57,490 --> 00:18:55,790

your salad and it's not the same thing

394

00:18:58,780 --> 00:18:57,500

you see and a lot of people are taking

395

00:19:00,610 --> 00:18:58,790

that putting it a little one ounce

396

00:19:02,170 --> 00:19:00,620

bottles and selling it off and it's not

397

00:19:04,210 --> 00:19:02,180

going to do anything for you but you

398

00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:04,220

know I guess it's big placebo it's good

399

00:19:07,810 --> 00:19:05,840

for you it's not a bad thing for you

400

00:19:09,370 --> 00:19:07,820

it's just not going to do its thing

401
00:19:12,970 --> 00:19:09,380
what's the difference what's the

402
00:19:14,680 --> 00:19:12,980
difference well the CBD oil is extracted

403
00:19:18,090 --> 00:19:14,690
different it's a whole different process

404
00:19:20,920 --> 00:19:18,100
and the CBD oil is something that I

405
00:19:23,710 --> 00:19:20,930
can't say what it does is because I'm so

406
00:19:26,410 --> 00:19:23,720
limited but let's put it this way the

407
00:19:29,230 --> 00:19:26,420
people that are buying CBD from ancient

408
00:19:31,810 --> 00:19:29,240
life oil okay and we're pretty new

409
00:19:33,790 --> 00:19:31,820
they're already reordering so this is

410
00:19:35,650 --> 00:19:33,800
something that tells you why would they

411
00:19:38,980 --> 00:19:35,660
reorder if it's no good and it doesn't

412
00:19:40,930 --> 00:19:38,990
do things so let me go let me do it this

413
00:19:43,000 --> 00:19:40,940

way I'll tell you something I can tell

414

00:19:44,140 --> 00:19:43,010

you let's put it this way governor

415

00:19:47,530 --> 00:19:44,150

Abbott okay

416

00:19:50,590 --> 00:19:47,540

he signed and and focused on a medical

417

00:19:53,770 --> 00:19:50,600

cannabis oil for epilepsy treatment that

418

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:53,780

was in in June of 2015 so Gregg a

419

00:19:57,880 --> 00:19:55,520

governor Greg Abbott he signed a bill

420

00:19:59,950 --> 00:19:57,890

into law that would allow Texans with

421

00:20:02,350 --> 00:19:59,960

one type of epilepsy who haven't found

422

00:20:04,480 --> 00:20:02,360

relief from any other drugs to use

423

00:20:07,660 --> 00:20:04,490

non-psychoactive which is what we carry

424

00:20:08,830 --> 00:20:07,670

non psychoactive cannabis to treat their

425

00:20:11,680 --> 00:20:08,840

symptoms

426

00:20:13,720 --> 00:20:11,690

and it takes usually at roughly

427

00:20:16,480 --> 00:20:13,730

somebody's happened maybe four seizures

428

00:20:18,850 --> 00:20:16,490

a day takes them down to like one so

429

00:20:20,409 --> 00:20:18,860

here would be a question I'd have for

430

00:20:23,470 --> 00:20:20,419

those people that you know we all have a

431

00:20:26,739 --> 00:20:23,480

lot of doubting Thomases out there if it

432

00:20:30,610 --> 00:20:26,749

works on epilepsy with seizures which is

433

00:20:32,799 --> 00:20:30,620

huge it's a huge disease what does it do

434

00:20:34,419 --> 00:20:32,809

for many other things and that's what

435

00:20:36,369 --> 00:20:34,429

people are gonna want to ask what does

436

00:20:39,100 --> 00:20:36,379

it help me with X does it help me with

437

00:20:41,560 --> 00:20:39,110

why there's such an array of diseases

438

00:20:44,019 --> 00:20:41,570

that it will help with but I can't go

439

00:20:46,359 --> 00:20:44,029

into it I know what it does but I can't

440

00:20:48,999 --> 00:20:46,369

go into it so what I would say to you is

441

00:20:51,879 --> 00:20:49,009

if you have something going on in your

442

00:20:55,239 --> 00:20:51,889

body you'll want to start maybe mellow

443

00:20:57,609 --> 00:20:55,249

on the 200 and then if that's not doing

444

00:20:59,799 --> 00:20:57,619

enough then you move to the 500 and 1000

445

00:21:01,659 --> 00:20:59,809

is the extra strength which is really

446

00:21:03,399 --> 00:21:01,669

great and this is something for it will

447

00:21:05,799 --> 00:21:03,409

relax you but I want to put the big

448

00:21:08,649 --> 00:21:05,809

warning bells out this is not this is

449

00:21:11,950 --> 00:21:08,659

non psychoactive okay which means there

450

00:21:14,200 --> 00:21:11,960

is no THC it's like point zero zero zero

451

00:21:16,570 --> 00:21:14,210

two three something like that so you

452

00:21:18,609 --> 00:21:16,580

could actually drink the whole bottle of

453

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:18,619

a thousand milligram

454

00:21:23,859 --> 00:21:21,440

go take a drug test in pass you can pass

455

00:21:27,399 --> 00:21:23,869

a drug test well let me ask you let me

456

00:21:31,220 --> 00:21:27,409

ask you this then hypothetically why

457

00:21:32,549 --> 00:21:31,230

would somebody else that is a

458

00:21:36,190 --> 00:21:32,559

[Music]

459

00:21:38,560 --> 00:21:36,200

investigating CBD why would they be

460

00:21:41,320 --> 00:21:38,570

looking into CBD but not necessarily

461

00:21:45,100 --> 00:21:41,330

buying from you but what have you heard

462

00:21:47,019 --> 00:21:45,110

why are people seeking out CBDs I think

463

00:21:49,629 --> 00:21:47,029

it's this is kind of one of my famous

464

00:21:52,119 --> 00:21:49,639

fun things and nobody uses this but go

465

00:21:53,320 --> 00:21:52,129

get a sand dollar off the beach and when

466

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:53,330

you get to send all off the beach and

467

00:21:57,580 --> 00:21:54,559

flip it over you what you're gonna find

468

00:21:59,109 --> 00:21:57,590

is a picture of the marijuana plant so

469

00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:59,119

somebody up there is telling us

470

00:22:05,649 --> 00:22:01,840

something if you look at what CBD does

471

00:22:07,930 --> 00:22:05,659

okay and go you know I can't even

472

00:22:10,060 --> 00:22:07,940

tell you on my website because they'll

473

00:22:12,220 --> 00:22:10,070

come cracking down on me so if you go

474

00:22:13,899 --> 00:22:12,230

look it up and just see what CBD does

475

00:22:14,320 --> 00:22:13,909

for the body and you can find it on the

476

00:22:16,419 --> 00:22:14,330

Internet

477

00:22:19,060 --> 00:22:16,429

you can find what it does it is mind

478

00:22:20,580 --> 00:22:19,070

blowing over the top Wow

479

00:22:24,180 --> 00:22:20,590

can't believe I'm looking

480

00:22:26,460 --> 00:22:24,190

this and so if you have a disease there

481

00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:26,470

are good chances it's going to help you

482

00:22:31,529 --> 00:22:29,200

immensely cancer Dwight get up and I

483

00:22:33,810 --> 00:22:31,539

can't tell you well okay but I can't ask

484

00:22:36,240 --> 00:22:33,820

what about what about cancer

485

00:22:37,980 --> 00:22:36,250

what about diabetes what about

486

00:22:40,140 --> 00:22:37,990

hypertension what about high blood

487

00:22:43,380 --> 00:22:40,150

pressure what about inflammation what

488

00:22:45,570 --> 00:22:43,390

about arthritis what about eye problems

489

00:22:48,860 --> 00:22:45,580

oh yeah what what about eye problems

490

00:22:51,240 --> 00:22:48,870

yeah yeah ooh let's put it this way

491

00:22:53,220 --> 00:22:51,250

inflammation is a killer okay

492

00:22:54,899 --> 00:22:53,230

inflammation hits in our gut and so when

493

00:22:58,320 --> 00:22:54,909

our gut gets inflammation we start

494

00:23:02,639 --> 00:22:58,330

getting disease so let's do it this way

495

00:23:06,750 --> 00:23:02,649

CBD would help you with inflammation and

496

00:23:08,930 --> 00:23:06,760

inflammation is not just the gut only it

497

00:23:10,950 --> 00:23:08,940

could be in your back it could be

498

00:23:12,960 --> 00:23:10,960

everywhere it could be in your brain

499

00:23:14,850 --> 00:23:12,970

your eyes is why you have diseases in

500

00:23:17,340 --> 00:23:14,860

the brain sure why have I diseases

501
00:23:20,669 --> 00:23:17,350
that's right so if you have something

502
00:23:24,060 --> 00:23:20,679
that takes inflammation and helps it say

503
00:23:25,680 --> 00:23:24,070
it that way it gotta be careful how much

504
00:23:26,970 --> 00:23:25,690
better would you feel you know in other

505
00:23:28,409 --> 00:23:26,980
words if you if you sprained your ankle

506
00:23:30,000 --> 00:23:28,419
and you're going oh my god this hurts

507
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:30,010
this hurts this hurts let's just say

508
00:23:34,669 --> 00:23:33,039
yeah and I'm not saying this is fact you

509
00:23:38,039 --> 00:23:34,679
could take something and all of a sudden

510
00:23:39,840 --> 00:23:38,049
you didn't you felt way better would you

511
00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:39,850
want to continue that right and what if

512
00:23:44,430 --> 00:23:41,200
all of a sudden you're healing in your

513
00:23:46,049 --> 00:23:44,440

leg all of a sudden say trippled would

514

00:23:47,399 --> 00:23:46,059

you want to do something about that all

515

00:23:50,010 --> 00:23:47,409

right and this is the kicker's you have

516

00:23:51,899 --> 00:23:50,020

to say and here's the thing that's

517

00:23:53,730 --> 00:23:51,909

really cool let's go at different routes

518

00:23:56,190 --> 00:23:53,740

so we can talk about it so the

519

00:24:02,430 --> 00:23:56,200

pharmaceutical companies okay they are

520

00:24:07,470 --> 00:24:02,440

working on a synthetic CBD why because

521

00:24:10,200 --> 00:24:07,480

you can't patent just CBD so if you make

522

00:24:12,570 --> 00:24:10,210

a synthetic version you can patent it

523

00:24:15,000 --> 00:24:12,580

and then you can find a way later to try

524

00:24:16,710 --> 00:24:15,010

to get rid of the real stuff so that the

525

00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:16,720

only thing that people will have would

526

00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:21,279

be the synthetic CBD and now one of the

527

00:24:28,169 --> 00:24:24,640

things that some people say is that CBD

528

00:24:33,049 --> 00:24:28,179

is expensive but it's actually not if

529

00:24:35,570 --> 00:24:33,059

you I mean a one bottle would last

530

00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,580

you for how long it depends how much you

531

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:37,679

take it so you could go two weeks to a

532

00:24:42,980 --> 00:24:40,080

month two weeks to a month so Tanksley

533

00:24:45,919 --> 00:24:42,990

woman it's actually very economical but

534

00:24:48,379 --> 00:24:45,929

I yeah you know it's a dollar

535

00:24:51,529 --> 00:24:48,389

ask anybody with a major disease right

536

00:24:53,749 --> 00:24:51,539

what they would pay to feel better right

537

00:24:55,519 --> 00:24:53,759

they wouldn't pay 35 or a hundred

538

00:24:57,379 --> 00:24:55,529

dollars they would pay hundreds if not

539

00:24:58,100 --> 00:24:57,389

thousands of dollars to feel better

540

00:25:01,789 --> 00:24:58,110

right

541

00:25:03,080 --> 00:25:01,799

so is it economical yes I think so

542

00:25:06,649 --> 00:25:03,090

because you're not going to pay hundreds

543

00:25:07,609 --> 00:25:06,659

of thousands of dollars so and there's a

544

00:25:10,909 --> 00:25:07,619

lot of things like when you take a

545

00:25:13,129 --> 00:25:10,919

pharmaceutical it's like when you cut

546

00:25:14,539 --> 00:25:13,139

yourself you put a bandaid on and you

547

00:25:17,149 --> 00:25:14,549

keep the bandaid on for the rest of your

548

00:25:18,980 --> 00:25:17,159

life well one of the one of the one of

549

00:25:20,899 --> 00:25:18,990

the things I'll do a testimonial right

550

00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:20,909

here but you know I've been taking CBD

551
00:25:27,649 --> 00:25:24,720
now for about three months and virtually

552
00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:27,659
stopped taking pain meds and I'm talking

553
00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:30,960
advil Aleve you know things like that

554
00:25:37,009 --> 00:25:33,360
where I was popping those you know a

555
00:25:39,289 --> 00:25:37,019
handful twice a day every day of the

556
00:25:44,779 --> 00:25:39,299
year haven't done it in three months I

557
00:25:46,279 --> 00:25:44,789
mean it's crazy and it just it's it's an

558
00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:46,289
answer to a lot of things but it's like

559
00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:48,960
my entire body is straightened out you

560
00:25:52,340 --> 00:25:50,159
know and I take a lot of other

561
00:25:55,340 --> 00:25:52,350
supplements and I drink the tea and and

562
00:25:58,840 --> 00:25:55,350
I'm doing foundation from new Pharma

563
00:26:04,419 --> 00:25:58,850

which is an interesting product too so

564

00:26:07,669 --> 00:26:04,429

granted I'm a walking testimony love of

565

00:26:11,419 --> 00:26:07,679

natural path right but I'm not taking

566

00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:11,429

the over-the-counter chemicals anymore

567

00:26:15,409 --> 00:26:14,159

I'm just not doing it well if you look

568

00:26:17,210 --> 00:26:15,419

at what you take you know when you

569

00:26:19,580 --> 00:26:17,220

you're hurt or your muscles are aching

570

00:26:21,379 --> 00:26:19,590

you take ibuprofen well go to the

571

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:21,389

Internet look up what happens if you

572

00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:23,279

took ibuprofen all the time boxers will

573

00:26:26,570 --> 00:26:24,960

tell you because they drop dead right

574

00:26:30,739 --> 00:26:26,580

well thank you well I've been taking it

575

00:26:33,249 --> 00:26:30,749

every day for 20 years so now you won't

576
00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:33,259
now what's the best way for everybody to

577
00:26:40,489 --> 00:26:38,159
to get to you for CBD ancient life oil

578
00:26:42,139 --> 00:26:40,499
calm and here's the thing is a lot of

579
00:26:43,759 --> 00:26:42,149
people gonna say oh I can't order with

580
00:26:45,440 --> 00:26:43,769
my credit card and unfortunately you

581
00:26:46,570 --> 00:26:45,450
can't we are working on that we should

582
00:26:49,210 --> 00:26:46,580
be ready by next

583
00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:49,220
we did have that all set up but

584
00:26:55,680 --> 00:26:53,360
unfortunately the powers that be I'll

585
00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:55,690
leave it at that but the powers that be

586
00:27:00,490 --> 00:26:58,400
were not right put it that way because

587
00:27:03,040 --> 00:27:00,500
there's so much turmoil around this

588
00:27:06,610 --> 00:27:03,050

because they and them don't really want

589

00:27:08,770 --> 00:27:06,620

CBD people selling CBD so basically what

590

00:27:11,560 --> 00:27:08,780

we did is we said look if you write a

591

00:27:14,440 --> 00:27:11,570

check to us and send it to us we'll give

592

00:27:15,790 --> 00:27:14,450

you five dollars off per unit so those

593

00:27:18,610 --> 00:27:15,800

people say oh that's too explicit you

594

00:27:20,170 --> 00:27:18,620

getting five bucks off every so if you

595

00:27:22,030 --> 00:27:20,180

bought three bottles you get 15 bucks

596

00:27:24,550 --> 00:27:22,040

off you bought five bottles you get 25

597

00:27:27,760 --> 00:27:24,560

bucks off just write down what you want

598

00:27:29,800 --> 00:27:27,770

put the number on there send it and we

599

00:27:31,540 --> 00:27:29,810

will send you some CBD it's wonderful

600

00:27:33,100 --> 00:27:31,550

there's even a saw in there which is

601
00:27:36,400 --> 00:27:33,110
really good so like if you have some

602
00:27:38,020 --> 00:27:36,410
knee pain or shoulder pain you can just

603
00:27:42,490 --> 00:27:38,030
kind of rub it on and see what happens

604
00:27:44,140 --> 00:27:42,500
and it's we have so many people that

605
00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:44,150
have said thank you thank you thank you

606
00:27:50,140 --> 00:27:46,880
thank you so that's an AR CBD is pure

607
00:27:52,390 --> 00:27:50,150
it's it's non-gmo it's organic

608
00:27:55,390 --> 00:27:52,400
it's the best of the best and it's with

609
00:27:57,280 --> 00:27:55,400
coconut oil so it absorbs and we got

610
00:27:59,620 --> 00:27:57,290
some really neat stuff that we're adding

611
00:28:00,820 --> 00:27:59,630
to this that no one else has has so

612
00:28:02,770 --> 00:28:00,830
that's coming to you're gonna want to

613
00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:02,780

stay and keep watching the website

614

00:28:06,730 --> 00:28:04,640

ancient life oil com

615

00:28:09,400 --> 00:28:06,740

thank you so much Ronnie be safe out

616

00:28:13,480 --> 00:28:09,410

there and go you know hang out on the

617

00:28:15,070 --> 00:28:13,490

rest of this 911 Monday just a strange

618

00:28:17,170 --> 00:28:15,080

day all the way around thank you so much

619

00:28:21,100 --> 00:28:17,180

and for all that you do thanks Jimmy

620

00:28:22,890 --> 00:28:21,110

Ronnie McMullen ancient life oil the

621

00:28:25,810 --> 00:28:22,900

links are over at Jimmy Church radio.com

622

00:28:28,240 --> 00:28:25,820

also get the t-dot-com the links are

623

00:28:31,660 --> 00:28:28,250

over at Jimmy Church radio calm okay

624

00:28:35,070 --> 00:28:31,670

coming up next Dane Wigington is here

625

00:28:38,290 --> 00:28:35,080

his website of course is geo-engineering

626
00:28:40,270 --> 00:28:38,300
watch.org that's fade to black our meals

627
00:28:41,960 --> 00:28:40,280
to be Church I'll be right back with mr.

628
00:29:06,560 --> 00:28:41,970
Dane Wigington stay with us

629
00:29:11,310 --> 00:29:09,600
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

630
00:29:12,950 --> 00:29:11,320
black

631
00:29:15,930 --> 00:29:12,960
[Music]

632
00:29:19,440 --> 00:29:15,940
fade to black will now pause for aided

633
00:29:27,210 --> 00:29:19,450
identification the station that talks

634
00:29:29,850 --> 00:29:27,220
that kgr a radio when you take the beams

635
00:29:32,399 --> 00:29:29,860
from Central America with dashes of

636
00:29:34,799 --> 00:29:32,409
indonesian and african mixed in and then

637
00:29:35,100 --> 00:29:34,809
roasted to the dark side of fade to

638
00:29:38,720 --> 00:29:35,110

black

639

00:29:41,700 --> 00:29:38,730

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

640

00:29:44,909 --> 00:29:41,710

introducing the fade to black blend from

641

00:29:48,029 --> 00:29:44,919

river moon coffee yes river moon's

642

00:29:50,159 --> 00:29:48,039

darkest customized roast was created for

643

00:29:53,190 --> 00:29:50,169

the love of fade to black

644

00:29:55,860 --> 00:29:53,200

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

645

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:55,870

smoking the beans is in every sip of

646

00:30:02,430 --> 00:29:59,440

this full-bodied dark java I need my

647

00:30:04,740 --> 00:30:02,440

coffee dog deep with distinct

648

00:30:07,470 --> 00:30:04,750

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

649

00:30:09,899 --> 00:30:07,480

like the bunker leaning further into the

650

00:30:13,169 --> 00:30:09,909

darkness of the roast is fade to black

651
00:30:14,850 --> 00:30:13,179
blend from River moon coffee just click

652
00:30:18,149 --> 00:30:14,860
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

653
00:30:23,060 --> 00:30:18,159
and use the promo code F to be blend for

654
00:30:26,279 --> 00:30:23,070
15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

655
00:30:29,129 --> 00:30:26,289
hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

656
00:30:30,810 --> 00:30:29,139
years food was different food provided

657
00:30:33,029 --> 00:30:30,820
health and nutrition and using

658
00:30:35,700 --> 00:30:33,039
supplements was minimal unfortunately

659
00:30:37,619 --> 00:30:35,710
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

660
00:30:40,350 --> 00:30:37,629
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

661
00:30:41,340 --> 00:30:40,360
in the name of our food supply and of

662
00:30:43,379 --> 00:30:41,350
course the ever-loving dollar

663
00:30:45,720 --> 00:30:43,389

supplementing our diets can be very

664

00:30:48,119 --> 00:30:45,730

important to stay healthy cleansing from

665

00:30:50,220 --> 00:30:48,129

daily intruders to the body might be

666

00:30:53,220 --> 00:30:50,230

critical live strong and take charge

667

00:30:55,440 --> 00:30:53,230

logon to get the t.com our herbal tea is

668

00:30:57,299 --> 00:30:55,450

a great way to cleanse from intruders

669

00:30:59,940 --> 00:30:57,309

our supplements is a great way to

670

00:31:02,549 --> 00:30:59,950

maintain and improve your health when

671

00:31:04,889 --> 00:31:02,559

your health is not up to par go to get

672

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:04,899

the t.com no GMOs

673

00:31:10,139 --> 00:31:07,840

no fillers and organic and very helpful

674

00:31:13,499 --> 00:31:10,149

in keeping you at the top of your game

675

00:31:16,019 --> 00:31:13,509

life is too short to feel you know what

676

00:31:17,480 --> 00:31:16,029

I mean stay in the game at the top of

677

00:31:22,240 --> 00:31:17,490

your game with get the

678

00:31:28,030 --> 00:31:22,250

lcom that's get the t.com again get the

679

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:28,040

t.com nine out of ten geneticists agreed

680

00:31:35,600 --> 00:31:30,240

fade to black

681

00:31:36,740 --> 00:31:35,610

is not your father's radio show on the

682

00:31:44,660 --> 00:31:36,750

GameChanger

683

00:31:46,580 --> 00:31:44,670

Radio Network and kgr a the planet KCRA

684

00:31:47,930 --> 00:31:46,590

this summer tickets and hotel

685

00:31:50,120 --> 00:31:47,940

accommodations to the biggest

686

00:31:52,340 --> 00:31:50,130

conferences autograph books and DVDs

687

00:31:54,350 --> 00:31:52,350

chances to win all-inclusive conference

688

00:31:57,860 --> 00:31:54,360

cruises and private dinners with your

689

00:31:59,840 --> 00:31:57,870

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

690

00:32:01,940 --> 00:31:59,850

have it kgr a radio.com

691

00:32:04,400 --> 00:32:01,950

for your chance to win big this summer

692

00:32:11,909 --> 00:32:04,410

your contact for the best alternative

693

00:32:16,960 --> 00:32:14,680

hi this is Rob Reiner Fernando and

694

00:32:22,180 --> 00:32:16,970

you're listening to Jimmy Choo radio

695

00:32:24,920 --> 00:32:22,190

calm comments and we're listening the

696

00:32:38,719 --> 00:32:24,930

shimmy church radio

697

00:32:43,200 --> 00:32:40,950

all right welcome back fade to black

698

00:32:46,549 --> 00:32:43,210

I'm your host of each urch on the

699

00:32:49,229 --> 00:32:46,559

GameChanger network and kgr a the planet

700

00:32:51,899 --> 00:32:49,239

tomorrow night Laura Eisenhower is gonna

701
00:32:55,469 --> 00:32:51,909
be here Wednesday night Scott Wolter is

702
00:32:58,109 --> 00:32:55,479
gonna be back Thursday night is another

703
00:33:00,089 --> 00:32:58,119
Fator night open lines with Jon

704
00:33:04,109 --> 00:33:00,099
Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

705
00:33:06,269 --> 00:33:04,119
live tonight Dane Wigington is here now

706
00:33:08,249 --> 00:33:06,279
Dane has a background on solar energy he

707
00:33:10,529 --> 00:33:08,259
is a former employee of Bechtel Power

708
00:33:12,450 --> 00:33:10,539
Corporation and also was a licensed

709
00:33:16,259 --> 00:33:12,460
contractor in California in Arizona

710
00:33:18,690 --> 00:33:16,269
the out owns a property up next to Lake

711
00:33:20,039 --> 00:33:18,700
Shasta and it is a large wildlife

712
00:33:23,219 --> 00:33:20,049
preserve I'm gonna talk about that

713
00:33:25,139 --> 00:33:23,229

tonight he focused his efforts on energy

714

00:33:27,450 --> 00:33:25,149

on the geoengineering issue when he

715

00:33:29,940 --> 00:33:27,460

began to lose very significant amounts

716

00:33:33,539 --> 00:33:29,950

of solar uptake due to ever increasing

717

00:33:36,539 --> 00:33:33,549

solar obscuration caused by the aircraft

718

00:33:38,399 --> 00:33:36,549

spraying as he also noted significant

719

00:33:39,839 --> 00:33:38,409

decline in forest health and began

720

00:33:42,329 --> 00:33:39,849

testing and research into the

721

00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:42,339

geoengineering issue about a decade ago

722

00:33:48,570 --> 00:33:45,519

he is the lead researcher over at GM

723

00:33:50,190 --> 00:33:48,580

geoengineering watch and that website is

724

00:33:51,629 --> 00:33:50,200

over at Jimmy Church radio all you have

725

00:33:54,089 --> 00:33:51,639

to do is click on it and it'll take you

726

00:33:56,339 --> 00:33:54,099

straight there and he has investigated

727

00:33:58,249 --> 00:33:56,349

all levels of geoengineering solar

728

00:34:01,589 --> 00:33:58,259

radiation management and global

729

00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:01,599

ionosphere heaters like HAARP Dane has

730

00:34:04,589 --> 00:34:03,039

appeared on an extensive number of

731

00:34:06,239 --> 00:34:04,599

interviews and films to explain the

732

00:34:08,700 --> 00:34:06,249

environmental dangers we face on a

733

00:34:11,700 --> 00:34:08,710

global level from the ongoing climate

734

00:34:13,619 --> 00:34:11,710

engineering assault tonight we are going

735

00:34:16,289 --> 00:34:13,629

to discuss all of the recent global

736

00:34:18,180 --> 00:34:16,299

weather and disasters from the current

737

00:34:20,669 --> 00:34:18,190

wildfires out here in the West we have

738

00:34:23,220 --> 00:34:20,679

hurricanes out in the East earthquakes

739

00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:23,230

down in Mexico Mexico we are going to

740

00:34:28,109 --> 00:34:25,839

discuss what is causing them and is

741

00:34:29,730 --> 00:34:28,119

there anything that we can do about it

742

00:34:33,269 --> 00:34:29,740

all that and much much more because

743

00:34:34,589 --> 00:34:33,279

today is also the anniversary of 9/11

744

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:34,599

and I would like to welcome back to fade

745

00:34:40,200 --> 00:34:37,119

to black mr. Dane Wigington Dane good

746

00:34:42,210 --> 00:34:40,210

evening thanks Jimmy good to be back and

747

00:34:44,970 --> 00:34:42,220

this is certainly a surreal time in

748

00:34:46,919 --> 00:34:44,980

human history when we're about to hit

749

00:34:48,899 --> 00:34:46,929

the wall at full velocity I mean all of

750

00:34:50,609 --> 00:34:48,909

human civilization industrialized

751
00:34:51,540 --> 00:34:50,619
society and the vast majority are still

752
00:34:53,910 --> 00:34:51,550
completely asleep

753
00:34:56,340 --> 00:34:53,920
the wheel we need to change that it was

754
00:34:59,280 --> 00:34:56,350
a pretty dramatic you know ever since

755
00:35:02,400 --> 00:34:59,290
the Eclipse it seems like everything

756
00:35:04,320 --> 00:35:02,410
went haywire Before we jump to

757
00:35:07,020 --> 00:35:04,330
conclusions what do you think is going

758
00:35:08,340 --> 00:35:07,030
on well it's been happening for a very

759
00:35:09,540 --> 00:35:08,350
very long time we've been trying to

760
00:35:12,360 --> 00:35:09,550
sound the alarm a geoengineering watch

761
00:35:15,480 --> 00:35:12,370
for about a decade I've been at it

762
00:35:17,400 --> 00:35:15,490
besides that for about 20 years now and

763
00:35:18,750 --> 00:35:17,410

the bottom line is people are simply not

764

00:35:19,980 --> 00:35:18,760

paying attention we've been well

765

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,990

immersed in the sixth great mass

766

00:35:24,420 --> 00:35:22,000

extinctions on planet Earth statistical

767

00:35:27,090 --> 00:35:24,430

fact not denied by any credible source

768

00:35:28,770 --> 00:35:27,100

and yet we have a population that's

769

00:35:32,000 --> 00:35:28,780

carrying on as if this is going to be

770

00:35:34,200 --> 00:35:32,010

able to continue much longer and this is

771

00:35:36,810 --> 00:35:34,210

truly a paradox that we could get this

772

00:35:38,810 --> 00:35:36,820

far into the curve without any

773

00:35:40,500 --> 00:35:38,820

significant percentage of the population

774

00:35:41,970 --> 00:35:40,510

understanding the severity in the

775

00:35:43,920 --> 00:35:41,980

immediacy of our situation and I don't

776

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:43,930

care when I disseminate this information

777

00:35:47,340 --> 00:35:45,760

Jimmy I don't care who believes me who

778

00:35:49,440 --> 00:35:47,350

doesn't believe me it's not a matter of

779

00:35:51,600 --> 00:35:49,450

what I say it's not a matter of belief

780

00:35:53,160 --> 00:35:51,610

it's a matter of what is and people have

781

00:35:55,050 --> 00:35:53,170

to get past their preconceptions their

782

00:35:58,170 --> 00:35:55,060

biases their the fact that they've seen

783

00:36:00,270 --> 00:35:58,180

too many sci-fi movies that tend to

784

00:36:02,130 --> 00:36:00,280

program everyone into believing that

785

00:36:04,770 --> 00:36:02,140

somehow technology will fix everything

786

00:36:07,590 --> 00:36:04,780

that's not reality technology has the

787

00:36:10,640 --> 00:36:07,600

misuse of technology more particularly

788

00:36:13,560 --> 00:36:10,650

has brought us to a very dark corner and

789

00:36:15,350 --> 00:36:13,570

the immediacy again of our situation if

790

00:36:18,060 --> 00:36:15,360

we remain in the current track is

791

00:36:20,220 --> 00:36:18,070

staggeringly short statistically we can

792

00:36:22,860 --> 00:36:20,230

go into that when you wish yeah and we

793

00:36:26,160 --> 00:36:22,870

will do just that one of the things that

794

00:36:30,780 --> 00:36:26,170

I have been trying to get everybody to

795

00:36:34,080 --> 00:36:30,790

understand is that the trees I can see

796

00:36:36,990 --> 00:36:34,090

that I live in Los Angeles where it's

797

00:36:39,410 --> 00:36:37,000

mainly concrete here but the trees that

798

00:36:43,350 --> 00:36:39,420

are here they just seemed to be dying

799

00:36:46,620 --> 00:36:43,360

well we have the honeybee issue now its

800

00:36:48,870 --> 00:36:46,630

monarchs and and they aren't able to

801
00:36:51,750 --> 00:36:48,880
feed because of pesticides and a

802
00:36:56,370 --> 00:36:51,760
shortage of their natural food supplies

803
00:36:59,520 --> 00:36:56,380
are now and we may see an extinction of

804
00:37:01,890 --> 00:36:59,530
the of the monarch butterfly here on the

805
00:37:03,390 --> 00:37:01,900
west coast and there used to be tens of

806
00:37:05,230 --> 00:37:03,400
millions of them and now it's down to

807
00:37:08,140 --> 00:37:05,240
hundreds of thousands soon

808
00:37:10,510 --> 00:37:08,150
to be nothing all of this is connected

809
00:37:13,180 --> 00:37:10,520
and if you need a warning sign I've been

810
00:37:15,580 --> 00:37:13,190
trying to provide that so of you but all

811
00:37:17,620 --> 00:37:15,590
of this is connected isn't it it's

812
00:37:20,680 --> 00:37:17,630
completely connected in regard to the

813
00:37:22,720 --> 00:37:20,690

extinction term the human race if we

814

00:37:25,660 --> 00:37:22,730

remain on this course will have no

815

00:37:26,800 --> 00:37:25,670

habitat to sustain itself in very few

816

00:37:29,590 --> 00:37:26,810

years and we're not talking about

817

00:37:32,290 --> 00:37:29,600

centuries or decades right now

818

00:37:35,620 --> 00:37:32,300

statistically if the current

819

00:37:37,420 --> 00:37:35,630

mathematical trend continues we won't be

820

00:37:38,710 --> 00:37:37,430

around longer than a decade in the

821

00:37:40,060 --> 00:37:38,720

northern hemisphere and likely much

822

00:37:41,650 --> 00:37:40,070

shorter than that and this is where

823

00:37:42,730 --> 00:37:41,660

people don't they don't understand

824

00:37:46,030 --> 00:37:42,740

because they've been trained not to

825

00:37:48,310 --> 00:37:46,040

understand a non-linear equation you

826
00:37:49,600 --> 00:37:48,320
can't look backward at a graph and think

827
00:37:51,190 --> 00:37:49,610
that that has any relevance moving

828
00:37:52,810 --> 00:37:51,200
forward because it doesn't you can't

829
00:37:54,490 --> 00:37:52,820
leap off a hundred storey building and

830
00:37:56,080 --> 00:37:54,500
think you're flying until you hit the

831
00:37:58,120 --> 00:37:56,090
sidewalk you might believe you're flying

832
00:38:00,550 --> 00:37:58,130
we're passing the second story right now

833
00:38:01,840 --> 00:38:00,560
Jimmy so back to the let's take for

834
00:38:04,240 --> 00:38:01,850
example the insects in Northern

835
00:38:06,640 --> 00:38:04,250
California in the last ten years 90%

836
00:38:08,500 --> 00:38:06,650
decline 90 aquatic and terrestrial

837
00:38:10,240 --> 00:38:08,510
insects is measured by Forest Service

838
00:38:11,800 --> 00:38:10,250

biologists you think that would make a

839

00:38:14,020 --> 00:38:11,810

headline somewhere wouldn't you and

840

00:38:16,180 --> 00:38:14,030

we're we're losing two to three hundred

841

00:38:18,190 --> 00:38:16,190

species of plant animal and insect a day

842

00:38:19,660 --> 00:38:18,200

we're losing our habitat the only reason

843

00:38:21,940 --> 00:38:19,670

Americans don't know this Jimmy is

844

00:38:23,890 --> 00:38:21,950

because the stores are stocked up in our

845

00:38:25,810 --> 00:38:23,900

country because we're taking resources

846

00:38:27,880 --> 00:38:25,820

from other country to other countries

847

00:38:29,890 --> 00:38:27,890

that are starving to death about twenty

848

00:38:32,170 --> 00:38:29,900

billion dollars a year in food right now

849

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:32,180

Jimmy is being imported from countries

850

00:38:36,580 --> 00:38:34,640

that are starving to death to keep the

851

00:38:38,320 --> 00:38:36,590

US Shelf stock to keep the American

852

00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:38,330

population pacified until the last

853

00:38:44,200 --> 00:38:40,640

possible moment and and then we throw

854

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:44,210

out half of that food for the moment but

855

00:38:47,650 --> 00:38:45,680

I would argue we're perilously close to

856

00:38:49,390 --> 00:38:47,660

a complete overturning of a paradigm and

857

00:38:52,330 --> 00:38:49,400

I reason I realize how many people will

858

00:38:54,400 --> 00:38:52,340

walk away shake their head and not

859

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,410

investigate at all and I've never asked

860

00:38:58,540 --> 00:38:57,200

anybody to in any way accept anything

861

00:39:01,420 --> 00:38:58,550

I'm saying I'm asking them to

862

00:39:03,130 --> 00:39:01,430

investigate statistical facts that are

863

00:39:05,710 --> 00:39:03,140

not being denied and for ten years on

864

00:39:08,080 --> 00:39:05,720

the the fact that we're in the sixth

865

00:39:09,700 --> 00:39:08,090

great mass extinction we have I have a

866

00:39:12,070 --> 00:39:09,710

huge watch.org beat that drum

867

00:39:14,560 --> 00:39:12,080

relentlessly and now because it can't be

868

00:39:16,240 --> 00:39:14,570

hidden any longer now we have mainstream

869

00:39:18,190 --> 00:39:16,250

media admitting that and we're not just

870

00:39:18,970 --> 00:39:18,200

entering the sixth great mass extinction

871

00:39:21,580 --> 00:39:18,980

we've lost 40

872

00:39:23,320 --> 00:39:21,590

Center verse wildlife bot excuse me 60%

873

00:39:24,130 --> 00:39:23,330

of verse wildlife populations in the

874

00:39:25,990 --> 00:39:24,140

last 40 years

875

00:39:28,660 --> 00:39:26,000

how long does anyone think that can

876

00:39:31,780 --> 00:39:28,670

continue global bluefin tuna populations

877

00:39:34,030 --> 00:39:31,790

down 97% Polly Jake fish populations

878

00:39:35,500 --> 00:39:34,040

down 90% Jimmy if your listeners want to

879

00:39:40,300 --> 00:39:35,510

see how bad it is they can get a taste

880

00:39:41,830 --> 00:39:40,310

if they search global speech the global

881

00:39:44,260 --> 00:39:41,840

animal die-off I think is the name of

882

00:39:46,210 --> 00:39:44,270

the the site it's a spiritual site but

883

00:39:49,570 --> 00:39:46,220

they post headlines from around the

884

00:39:52,120 --> 00:39:49,580

globe every day of massive die-off it's

885

00:39:55,690 --> 00:39:52,130

staggering to look at it fifty thousand

886

00:39:58,210 --> 00:39:55,700

tons of fish here whole crops there it's

887

00:40:00,570 --> 00:39:58,220

it's mind-numbing and again we have

888

00:40:03,340 --> 00:40:00,580

beaches all over the globe right now

889

00:40:05,260 --> 00:40:03,350

covered with with dead marine life and

890

00:40:08,980 --> 00:40:05,270

the same is true and with terrestrial

891

00:40:10,150 --> 00:40:08,990

life are our troubles are not coming

892

00:40:11,320 --> 00:40:10,160

Jimmy they're here they're kicking the

893

00:40:12,400 --> 00:40:11,330

door in right now and the vast majority

894

00:40:15,790 --> 00:40:12,410

are still asleep

895

00:40:17,800 --> 00:40:15,800

our we over at the house we have solar

896

00:40:21,310 --> 00:40:17,810

power you know just like yourself and

897

00:40:25,120 --> 00:40:21,320

I've noticed the same trend here in that

898

00:40:28,900 --> 00:40:25,130

it's just it's almost a fixture now it's

899

00:40:30,310 --> 00:40:28,910

not like really doing anything but we

900

00:40:33,520 --> 00:40:30,320

thought we did the right thing by having

901
00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:33,530
solar power on our home you saw the same

902
00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:37,040
decline with your solar intake and

903
00:40:43,900 --> 00:40:40,160
output how alarming is that and what do

904
00:40:46,210 --> 00:40:43,910
you think is causing that geoengineering

905
00:40:48,460 --> 00:40:46,220
is the primary cause the express purpose

906
00:40:49,599 --> 00:40:48,470
of geoengineering or solar radiation

907
00:40:51,640 --> 00:40:49,609
management for your listeners that don't

908
00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:51,650
know what that means that was the

909
00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:53,359
decision that governments around the

910
00:40:57,580 --> 00:40:56,000
globe colluding and cooperating made 70

911
00:40:59,800 --> 00:40:57,590
plus years ago without our knowledge or

912
00:41:01,300 --> 00:40:59,810
consent in order to keep business as

913
00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:01,310

usual because they knew the planet was

914

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:03,200

warming then and it is warming it's not

915

00:41:06,040 --> 00:41:04,640

about Al Gore carbon credits it's

916

00:41:07,630 --> 00:41:06,050

warming period and climate engineering

917

00:41:09,310 --> 00:41:07,640

is making it worse the attempt to hide

918

00:41:11,140 --> 00:41:09,320

it is making it worse just like the

919

00:41:13,740 --> 00:41:11,150

pharmaceutical cure for the human body

920

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:13,750

side effects far outweigh what it was

921

00:41:18,340 --> 00:41:16,880

proposed to cure so 70 years ago they

922

00:41:19,990 --> 00:41:18,350

began filling the atmosphere with light

923

00:41:21,460 --> 00:41:20,000

scattering particles as part of solar

924

00:41:23,109 --> 00:41:21,470

radiation management what's that do

925

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:23,119

overall to all forms of renewable energy

926

00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:25,040

not just solar but wind and hydro as

927

00:41:29,320 --> 00:41:27,440

well right so it reduces solar power

928

00:41:31,330 --> 00:41:29,330

reduces hydropower because it disrupts

929

00:41:32,650 --> 00:41:31,340

the hydrological cycle reduces wind

930

00:41:34,240 --> 00:41:32,660

power because it disrupts can

931

00:41:36,609 --> 00:41:34,250

affection in the stirrups wind patterns

932

00:41:38,140 --> 00:41:36,619

and when your listeners hear this that

933

00:41:40,539 --> 00:41:38,150

doesn't mean that we don't have deluge

934

00:41:42,809 --> 00:41:40,549

in places or horrific winds it doesn't

935

00:41:45,130 --> 00:41:42,819

mean that I'm talking about overall

936

00:41:48,190 --> 00:41:45,140

statistics so yes we'll have torrential

937

00:41:50,260 --> 00:41:48,200

deluge as precipitation is disrupted and

938

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:50,270

migrated from one portion of the planet

939

00:41:54,160 --> 00:41:52,400

it will come down in a deluge somewhere

940

00:41:58,599 --> 00:41:54,170

else is weather whiplash will get worse

941

00:42:01,420 --> 00:41:58,609

and worse and worse now I I was shocked

942

00:42:03,730 --> 00:42:01,430

that last week Dane and and you cover

943

00:42:06,910 --> 00:42:03,740

this and your excellent newsletter that

944

00:42:10,900 --> 00:42:06,920

I get nearly every day is something that

945

00:42:14,109 --> 00:42:10,910

I look forward to that being said the

946

00:42:17,460 --> 00:42:14,119

focus was here in the United States with

947

00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:17,470

Harvey and Irma Irma hadn't arrived yet

948

00:42:22,990 --> 00:42:20,720

Harvey had you know hit Texas and while

949

00:42:25,450 --> 00:42:23,000

that is going on there were words that

950

00:42:29,020 --> 00:42:25,460

there were floods going on all around

951

00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:29,030

the world all at the same time entire

952

00:42:33,730 --> 00:42:32,000

cities under water nobody was talking

953

00:42:35,680 --> 00:42:33,740

about that because of the action that

954

00:42:38,319 --> 00:42:35,690

was going on in Texas I understand that

955

00:42:41,470 --> 00:42:38,329

and appreciate it but it wasn't just us

956

00:42:43,960 --> 00:42:41,480

it seems like it hit all at the same

957

00:42:46,120 --> 00:42:43,970

time here's what you have to consider

958

00:42:49,960 --> 00:42:46,130

the atmosphere carries 7% more moisture

959

00:42:52,329 --> 00:42:49,970

for every degree C of warming it looks

960

00:42:56,049 --> 00:42:52,339

right now as if we're three and a half

961

00:42:58,240 --> 00:42:56,059

degrees C above baseline what's that

962

00:42:59,769 --> 00:42:58,250

mean Jimmy you've heard with the the

963

00:43:03,250 --> 00:42:59,779

climate conferences which again are all

964

00:43:06,220 --> 00:43:03,260

shams all distractions Copenhagen Cancun

965

00:43:08,950 --> 00:43:06,230

Paris all shams designed to pacify the

966

00:43:11,559 --> 00:43:08,960

population when in reality behind the

967

00:43:13,120 --> 00:43:11,569

scenes what's going on is governments

968

00:43:15,579 --> 00:43:13,130

around the globe negotiating about

969

00:43:17,859 --> 00:43:15,589

climate engineering not actually doing

970

00:43:20,349 --> 00:43:17,869

anything to curb the the other forms of

971

00:43:22,900 --> 00:43:20,359

destruction so if we're three and a half

972

00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:22,910

degrees C above baseline not to see as

973

00:43:26,500 --> 00:43:24,319

these conferences claim we're trying to

974

00:43:27,970 --> 00:43:26,510

stay under because every everywhere we

975

00:43:29,950 --> 00:43:27,980

check the temperatures Jimmy they're not

976
00:43:32,140 --> 00:43:29,960
being over reported they're being

977
00:43:35,529 --> 00:43:32,150
radically underreported and I realize

978
00:43:38,049 --> 00:43:35,539
people are very programmed to thinking

979
00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:38,059
in a certain vein here that that this is

980
00:43:44,260 --> 00:43:41,839
global warming alarmism but the fact of

981
00:43:45,819 --> 00:43:44,270
the matter is if we look at data the

982
00:43:46,450 --> 00:43:45,829
temperatures are being radically over

983
00:43:48,280 --> 00:43:46,460
reporter

984
00:43:50,650 --> 00:43:48,290
just as much disdain for Al Gore as

985
00:43:52,270 --> 00:43:50,660
anyone else he's a hypocrite he's part

986
00:43:54,280 --> 00:43:52,280
of the power structure he's a disaster

987
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:54,290
capitalist but that doesn't change

988
00:43:58,570 --> 00:43:56,240

reality so if we're past three and a

989

00:44:00,370 --> 00:43:58,580

half degrees C right now that gives you

990

00:44:02,410 --> 00:44:00,380

an indication of just how much moisture

991

00:44:04,810 --> 00:44:02,420

the atmosphere is capable of holding and

992

00:44:07,300 --> 00:44:04,820

the Geo engineers are trying in a very

993

00:44:08,920 --> 00:44:07,310

myopic approach to keeping business as

994

00:44:11,820 --> 00:44:08,930

usual and hiding the severity of damage

995

00:44:15,400 --> 00:44:11,830

of the climate they're trying to

996

00:44:16,960 --> 00:44:15,410

decrease the overall evaporative cycle

997

00:44:18,880 --> 00:44:16,970

this is where global dimming comes in

998

00:44:20,500 --> 00:44:18,890

and with their light scattering

999

00:44:22,660 --> 00:44:20,510

particles they are thwarting the

1000

00:44:24,010 --> 00:44:22,670

evaporation cycle but the atmosphere the

1001

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:24,020

planet is still trying to fill that

1002

00:44:29,440 --> 00:44:26,000

atmosphere with more moisture so you're

1003

00:44:31,180 --> 00:44:29,450

going to have more deluge and as until

1004

00:44:32,680 --> 00:44:31,190

the planet is allowed to respond on its

1005

00:44:34,329 --> 00:44:32,690

own you're going to keep building up

1006

00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:34,339

pressure in the system does that make

1007

00:44:38,740 --> 00:44:37,040

sense it does and I want to go back to

1008

00:44:40,420 --> 00:44:38,750

Al Gore really quick nothing is more

1009

00:44:42,760 --> 00:44:40,430

hypocritical if you are going to talk

1010

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:42,770

about global warming and carbon

1011

00:44:50,020 --> 00:44:46,400

footprints and flying to town on your g5

1012

00:44:52,839 --> 00:44:50,030

private jet I've got an issue with that

1013

00:44:55,690 --> 00:44:52,849

man and you know driving around town

1014

00:44:59,170 --> 00:44:55,700

with a you know chauffeur driven you

1015

00:45:00,730 --> 00:44:59,180

know blacked-out SUV is not representing

1016

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:00,740

correctly I just have problems with that

1017

00:45:05,050 --> 00:45:03,680

so why wouldn't you yes who shouldn't

1018

00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:05,060

have a problem with that Al Gore's the

1019

00:45:08,530 --> 00:45:07,040

epitome of hypocrisy period why would

1020

00:45:10,810 --> 00:45:08,540

you own stock in the same companies that

1021

00:45:13,930 --> 00:45:10,820

you claim to be fighting how does that

1022

00:45:15,790 --> 00:45:13,940

make sense and the whole carbon credit

1023

00:45:19,240 --> 00:45:15,800

nonsense that's a complete sham as well

1024

00:45:20,859 --> 00:45:19,250

but that must not be allowed to stop

1025

00:45:23,170 --> 00:45:20,869

people from looking at the equation

1026

00:45:24,849 --> 00:45:23,180

clearly in regard to Al Gore's data or

1027

00:45:27,790 --> 00:45:24,859

what he has stated in regard to climate

1028

00:45:29,950 --> 00:45:27,800

is his data wrong yes it's wrong

1029

00:45:32,290 --> 00:45:29,960

severely wrong but in the opposite

1030

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:32,300

direction of what anybody has been led

1031

00:45:36,609 --> 00:45:34,160

to believe it's far worse than anything

1032

00:45:41,070 --> 00:45:36,619

mr. Gore stated and I don't again i'm

1033

00:45:44,770 --> 00:45:41,080

not on this show to create any type of

1034

00:45:47,079 --> 00:45:44,780

popularity or or any extra traffic for

1035

00:45:48,760 --> 00:45:47,089

my site i can't concern myself with that

1036

00:45:51,010 --> 00:45:48,770

because if I do I'm not going to put out

1037

00:45:52,839 --> 00:45:51,020

solid hard data right if we if we look

1038

00:45:54,280 --> 00:45:52,849

at what's happening right now and we

1039

00:45:56,589 --> 00:45:54,290

look at film footage not anybody

1040

00:45:58,300 --> 00:45:56,599

believing anybody else we look at film

1041

00:45:59,000 --> 00:45:58,310

footage of the cryosphere disappearing

1042

00:46:01,280 --> 00:45:59,010

around the

1043

00:46:02,570 --> 00:46:01,290

globe chasing ice Jimmy if you've never

1044

00:46:03,650 --> 00:46:02,580

heard of that film I would recommend

1045

00:46:05,330 --> 00:46:03,660

your listeners look at it it's

1046

00:46:06,980 --> 00:46:05,340

non-political they can search it online

1047

00:46:09,200 --> 00:46:06,990

and watch it for two dollars three

1048

00:46:11,000 --> 00:46:09,210

dollars it's won more Awards than I

1049

00:46:12,770 --> 00:46:11,010

could name but it's frontline film

1050

00:46:14,660 --> 00:46:12,780

footage nobody has to believe anybody

1051

00:46:16,970 --> 00:46:14,670

the Kraus fear is disappearing

1052

00:46:18,320 --> 00:46:16,980

the only thing hiding that fact Jimmy

1053

00:46:20,030 --> 00:46:18,330

you've seen the headlines where it snows

1054

00:46:21,410 --> 00:46:20,040

over the pyramids it snows in the United

1055

00:46:23,720 --> 00:46:21,420

Arab Emirates and so forth you've seen

1056

00:46:25,160 --> 00:46:23,730

those headlines there now what's that do

1057

00:46:26,810 --> 00:46:25,170

to the population it makes them think

1058

00:46:28,730 --> 00:46:26,820

yeah I knew Al Gore the hypocrite was

1059

00:46:30,560 --> 00:46:28,740

wrong right find out what it makes them

1060

00:46:31,880 --> 00:46:30,570

think that's right but what they don't

1061

00:46:33,500 --> 00:46:31,890

publish those articles when it snows

1062

00:46:35,810 --> 00:46:33,510

over the pyramids is it what is perhaps

1063

00:46:36,890 --> 00:46:35,820

50 degrees or higher and that's the

1064

00:46:38,540 --> 00:46:36,900

actual temperatures on the ground

1065

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,550

because they're chemical ice nucleating

1066

00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:40,560

it's a patented process called chemical

1067

00:46:46,310 --> 00:46:43,280

ice nucleation for weather modification

1068

00:46:48,440 --> 00:46:46,320

would encourage your listeners ice

1069

00:46:52,820 --> 00:46:48,450

boulders Lake Michigan have you ever

1070

00:46:54,560 --> 00:46:52,830

seen those yes so you've seen the shores

1071

00:46:57,050 --> 00:46:54,570

coated with the 75 to 100 pound

1072

00:46:59,740 --> 00:46:57,060

perfectly spherical ice bolt absolutely

1073

00:47:02,420 --> 00:46:59,750

seen that and I still can't explain it

1074

00:47:03,500 --> 00:47:02,430

let me explain it then it's its chemical

1075

00:47:06,020 --> 00:47:03,510

ice nucleation for weather modification

1076
00:47:07,850 --> 00:47:06,030
that people never seen that process we

1077
00:47:09,560 --> 00:47:07,860
have lab tests posted a goj watch.org

1078
00:47:11,090 --> 00:47:09,570
and by the way for anybody that wants to

1079
00:47:13,790 --> 00:47:11,100
search a particular subject if they

1080
00:47:15,560 --> 00:47:13,800
search geoengineering watch org Chemical

1081
00:47:17,660 --> 00:47:15,570
ice nucleation or engineering winter

1082
00:47:20,030 --> 00:47:17,670
storms or ozone layer destruction just

1083
00:47:21,530 --> 00:47:20,040
put our let our website first and the

1084
00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:21,540
subject they want to search they should

1085
00:47:26,180 --> 00:47:24,240
find something so we have lab tests that

1086
00:47:28,190 --> 00:47:26,190
show what happens when you drop several

1087
00:47:30,680 --> 00:47:28,200
drops of a chemical ice nucleating agent

1088
00:47:32,360 --> 00:47:30,690

in a vessel of water it freezes it

1089

00:47:34,400 --> 00:47:32,370

instantly and that's why the ice

1090

00:47:37,790 --> 00:47:34,410

boulders appear and Jimmy wouldn't you

1091

00:47:39,800 --> 00:47:37,800

think that someone in academia would

1092

00:47:41,300 --> 00:47:39,810

start asking questions when you start

1093

00:47:43,850 --> 00:47:41,310

having shorelines around the world

1094

00:47:45,470 --> 00:47:43,860

covered with perfectly spherical ice

1095

00:47:48,380 --> 00:47:45,480

boulders that have historically never

1096

00:47:51,740 --> 00:47:48,390

happened blinders blind blinders

1097

00:47:55,280 --> 00:47:51,750

blinders blinders everybody and this is

1098

00:47:57,770 --> 00:47:55,290

the this is the tripi part Dane is it is

1099

00:48:01,430 --> 00:47:57,780

one of the most polarizing subjects you

1100

00:48:03,800 --> 00:48:01,440

can have that I design by design it's

1101
00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:03,810
got everybody fighting and bickering the

1102
00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,960
scientists are on both sides it can't

1103
00:48:10,370 --> 00:48:08,640
seem to agree and most scientists don't

1104
00:48:11,960 --> 00:48:10,380
agree that's beautiful they can argue

1105
00:48:14,210 --> 00:48:11,970
their way out of things

1106
00:48:16,070 --> 00:48:14,220
they do right they do right have you see

1107
00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:16,080
have you seen the study that says 30,000

1108
00:48:20,240 --> 00:48:17,520
scientists dispute global warming you

1109
00:48:22,070 --> 00:48:20,250
ever seen that study 100% bs yes I have

1110
00:48:24,260 --> 00:48:22,080
100% you're exactly right

1111
00:48:25,820 --> 00:48:24,270
there was none of those names from any

1112
00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:25,830
credentialed climate scientist who's

1113
00:48:30,080 --> 00:48:28,800

ever produced now this being said two

1114

00:48:31,940 --> 00:48:30,090

things to consider with the climate

1115

00:48:33,710 --> 00:48:31,950

science community one they have no First

1116

00:48:35,630 --> 00:48:33,720

Amendment protection at all I've had a

1117

00:48:37,370 --> 00:48:35,640

NOAA scientists state to my face we all

1118

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:37,380

know climate engineering is going on we

1119

00:48:39,890 --> 00:48:38,640

have no First Amendment protection we

1120

00:48:42,170 --> 00:48:39,900

can't say anything we don't know what to

1121

00:48:43,820 --> 00:48:42,180

do now there's a federal gag order your

1122

00:48:45,530 --> 00:48:43,830

listeners can look that a federal gag

1123

00:48:47,960 --> 00:48:45,540

order on all National Weather Service

1124

00:48:49,130 --> 00:48:47,970

and all no employees why would you gag

1125

00:48:51,770 --> 00:48:49,140

the weatherman if you didn't have

1126

00:48:54,380 --> 00:48:51,780

something very big to hide why is it

1127

00:48:58,010 --> 00:48:54,390

okay let's go back to this polarizing

1128

00:49:01,580 --> 00:48:58,020

thing where we have those out there that

1129

00:49:03,800 --> 00:49:01,590

are firmly in belief but there is no

1130

00:49:06,440 --> 00:49:03,810

global warming

1131

00:49:08,660 --> 00:49:06,450

it's BS it's fabricated that is an

1132

00:49:11,300 --> 00:49:08,670

extreme view but it's like half and then

1133

00:49:14,089 --> 00:49:11,310

the other half that are that are behind

1134

00:49:17,060 --> 00:49:14,099

what is going on in the science and and

1135

00:49:19,609 --> 00:49:17,070

the ice caps are melting and and the

1136

00:49:22,609 --> 00:49:19,619

Seas or you know two temperatures are

1137

00:49:26,990 --> 00:49:22,619

rising and everything is on the go how

1138

00:49:27,530 --> 00:49:27,000

can how can either side be right I don't

1139

00:49:29,599 --> 00:49:27,540

get it

1140

00:49:31,310 --> 00:49:29,609

let's forget both sides let's look at

1141

00:49:33,320 --> 00:49:31,320

the reality on the ground right we just

1142

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:33,330

we just published another a few minutes

1143

00:49:38,300 --> 00:49:35,520

ago while I was on the phone with you we

1144

00:49:41,060 --> 00:49:38,310

published another video that has hard

1145

00:49:43,670 --> 00:49:41,070

frontline data to show where it's cool

1146

00:49:45,500 --> 00:49:43,680

and where it's not where's the anomalous

1147

00:49:47,630 --> 00:49:45,510

cool zones that stick out like a sore

1148

00:49:49,609 --> 00:49:47,640

thumb in the whole planet the eastern

1149

00:49:52,490 --> 00:49:49,619

half of the continental US of the lower

1150

00:49:54,920 --> 00:49:52,500

48 the populated sections of Western

1151

00:49:56,570 --> 00:49:54,930

Europe on the on the latest temperature

1152

00:49:58,430 --> 00:49:56,580

departure from normal maps those are the

1153

00:50:00,320 --> 00:49:58,440

only cool zones besides part of

1154

00:50:01,640 --> 00:50:00,330

Antarctica where they're also trying to

1155

00:50:03,740 --> 00:50:01,650

cool things off with chemical ice

1156

00:50:05,810 --> 00:50:03,750

nucleation because an iceberg the size

1157

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:05,820

of Delaware just broke off about a month

1158

00:50:12,170 --> 00:50:07,680

ago you saw that Larsen Sea right yeah

1159

00:50:13,460 --> 00:50:12,180

okay so how is it possible that this for

1160

00:50:15,380 --> 00:50:13,470

example especially we're talking about

1161

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,390

the eastern half of the US this is the

1162

00:50:19,490 --> 00:50:17,760

most populated zones of the US it's only

1163

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:19,500

one half of one percent of Earth's

1164

00:50:23,839 --> 00:50:21,599

surface area about actually slightly

1165

00:50:25,650 --> 00:50:23,849

over one half of one percent but that's

1166

00:50:29,940 --> 00:50:25,660

not the whole world how is

1167

00:50:33,539 --> 00:50:29,950

possible that that patch of the planet

1168

00:50:34,980 --> 00:50:33,549

has been consistently kept cool for the

1169

00:50:36,569 --> 00:50:34,990

last several years yes there's some

1170

00:50:38,579 --> 00:50:36,579

spikes to record highs but it's

1171

00:50:39,809 --> 00:50:38,589

consistently kept cool how can that be

1172

00:50:43,319 --> 00:50:39,819

unless we're talking about climate

1173

00:50:44,970 --> 00:50:43,329

engineering and the most powerful

1174

00:50:46,980 --> 00:50:44,980

military in the world the US military

1175

00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:46,990

but for the people living in those areas

1176

00:50:49,890 --> 00:50:48,640

it's simply impossible for them to

1177

00:50:51,749 --> 00:50:49,900

believe that could be warm anywhere

1178

00:50:53,789 --> 00:50:51,759

because it's not warm there and that

1179

00:50:55,079 --> 00:50:53,799

psychologically that's a major aspect of

1180

00:50:56,339 --> 00:50:55,089

climate engineering and the last three

1181

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,349

hurricanes we just saw and we just

1182

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,480

documented this in the video we just put

1183

00:51:02,910 --> 00:51:00,640

up the moisture from those cyclones

1184

00:51:05,009 --> 00:51:02,920

because the oceans are scalding ly hot

1185

00:51:07,980 --> 00:51:05,019

and the oceans are dying by the way by

1186

00:51:10,380 --> 00:51:07,990

the day but those cyclones which I heard

1187

00:51:12,480 --> 00:51:10,390

on your your earlier segment you were

1188

00:51:14,759 --> 00:51:12,490

both exactly right the Cyclones are

1189

00:51:16,890 --> 00:51:14,769

spawning themselves and they've been

1190

00:51:19,079 --> 00:51:16,900

being knocked down for fact we had a

1191

00:51:20,279 --> 00:51:19,089

4300 Day hurricane major landfall

1192

00:51:21,599 --> 00:51:20,289

hurricane drew out in the US because

1193

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:21,609

they were being knocked down now they're

1194

00:51:25,410 --> 00:51:22,960

letting him spin and they're steering

1195

00:51:27,329 --> 00:51:25,420

him but the moisture from those cyclones

1196

00:51:29,490 --> 00:51:27,339

is being migrated to certain regions

1197

00:51:31,710 --> 00:51:29,500

because they need the moisture for the

1198

00:51:34,109 --> 00:51:31,720

chemical ice nucleation process and by

1199

00:51:35,309 --> 00:51:34,119

the way Jimmy the Chinese government

1200

00:51:36,930 --> 00:51:35,319

announced they were doing this again

1201

00:51:38,519 --> 00:51:36,940

these are patented processes if your

1202

00:51:40,589 --> 00:51:38,529

listeners search Chinese government

1203

00:51:42,539 --> 00:51:40,599

create artificial snow storm they'll see

1204

00:51:45,870 --> 00:51:42,549

Fox News and popular science covered it

1205

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:45,880

this is not fringe science this is

1206

00:51:50,910 --> 00:51:48,880

reality so all we're trying to do is get

1207

00:51:52,410 --> 00:51:50,920

your listeners past the point of their

1208

00:51:55,019 --> 00:51:52,420

disdain for Al Gore which I certainly

1209

00:51:57,390 --> 00:51:55,029

understand but to actually investigate

1210

00:51:59,880 --> 00:51:57,400

and understand this simple mantra the

1211

00:52:02,009 --> 00:51:59,890

planets not just warming it's in a state

1212

00:52:03,509 --> 00:52:02,019

of total meltdown and climate

1213

00:52:05,279 --> 00:52:03,519

engineering is making it worse not

1214

00:52:08,160 --> 00:52:05,289

better and every single environmental

1215

00:52:11,730 --> 00:52:08,170

group every single one Greenpeace Sierra

1216

00:52:15,660 --> 00:52:11,740

Club what World Wildlife Foundation

1217

00:52:17,819 --> 00:52:15,670

all of them unimaginable hypocrisy just

1218

00:52:19,470 --> 00:52:17,829

like Al Gore how can any of those groups

1219

00:52:22,019 --> 00:52:19,480

claim to care about the environment and

1220

00:52:23,039 --> 00:52:22,029

turn to blind eyes to the single

1221

00:52:25,259 --> 00:52:23,049

greatest environmentally destructive

1222

00:52:29,460 --> 00:52:25,269

factor of all climate engineering that's

1223

00:52:32,130 --> 00:52:29,470

right and just this week Jane I saw and

1224

00:52:34,650 --> 00:52:32,140

this is how whoever is trying to

1225

00:52:36,749 --> 00:52:34,660

manipulate they know the power of the

1226

00:52:38,000 --> 00:52:36,759

Internet these days and I see this post

1227

00:52:42,200 --> 00:52:38,010

and

1228

00:52:45,800 --> 00:52:42,210

Jimmy check this out man here's a video

1229

00:52:48,320 --> 00:52:45,810

from NASA showing the growth of the

1230

00:52:50,930 --> 00:52:48,330

polar ice it is not shrinking there is

1231

00:52:54,200 --> 00:52:50,940

more polar ice now than there ever has

1232

00:52:55,970 --> 00:52:54,210

been in the history of the world this is

1233

00:52:58,820 --> 00:52:55,980

like people buy into this man they

1234

00:53:01,280 --> 00:52:58,830

really really do because they I've had

1235

00:53:03,230 --> 00:53:01,290

conversations with very intelligent

1236

00:53:05,210 --> 00:53:03,240

individuals degreed individuals that

1237

00:53:08,090 --> 00:53:05,220

when it came right down to it they were

1238

00:53:09,800 --> 00:53:08,100

convinced the planet couldn't be warming

1239

00:53:11,390 --> 00:53:09,810

because of their disdain for Al Gore and

1240

00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:11,400

that's not logical is it it's not

1241

00:53:16,130 --> 00:53:13,200

logical because Gore chooses to make

1242

00:53:17,900 --> 00:53:16,140

money which is criminal off this

1243

00:53:20,990 --> 00:53:17,910

Cataclysm while pretending to champion

1244

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,000

this cause that doesn't mean that the

1245

00:53:25,310 --> 00:53:23,040

disaster is not real in the example I've

1246

00:53:27,140 --> 00:53:25,320

used often is war how many people Jimmy

1247

00:53:27,820 --> 00:53:27,150

make money off war from both sides of

1248

00:53:34,730 --> 00:53:27,830

the fence

1249

00:53:36,050 --> 00:53:34,740

well technically like six but but does

1250

00:53:37,640 --> 00:53:36,060

that mean the wars didn't happen of

1251
00:53:40,130 --> 00:53:37,650
course not right right now what we need

1252
00:53:44,090 --> 00:53:40,140
to look at the ice mass in the Arctic

1253
00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:44,100
for example the ice mass is about 5% of

1254
00:53:51,740 --> 00:53:48,480
the 30 year normal it statistically from

1255
00:53:53,840 --> 00:53:51,750
being an ice-free Arctic this year is

1256
00:53:56,030 --> 00:53:53,850
chemical ice nucleation and we can see

1257
00:53:57,680 --> 00:53:56,040
this on NASA world view photographs

1258
00:54:01,040 --> 00:53:57,690
which might look at every single day

1259
00:54:03,800 --> 00:54:01,050
it's nothing but a floating slush on the

1260
00:54:06,290 --> 00:54:03,810
surface and statistically this is where

1261
00:54:08,420 --> 00:54:06,300
the data is absolutely skewed beyond

1262
00:54:10,070 --> 00:54:08,430
belief what they are counting as ice

1263
00:54:12,080 --> 00:54:10,080

pack right now and they show this on

1264

00:54:14,090 --> 00:54:12,090

charts and graphs as if it's a solid ice

1265

00:54:17,780 --> 00:54:14,100

pack what they're counting as ice pack

1266

00:54:19,880 --> 00:54:17,790

is any section of ocean that has 15% of

1267

00:54:22,220 --> 00:54:19,890

that ocean covered in slush or more now

1268

00:54:24,080 --> 00:54:22,230

isn't that still again 85 percent open

1269

00:54:26,600 --> 00:54:24,090

water yes but when they make a graph

1270

00:54:28,040 --> 00:54:26,610

they don't reflect that anything in a

1271

00:54:30,080 --> 00:54:28,050

grid in part of the grid that they'll

1272

00:54:32,240 --> 00:54:30,090

out lay out that has 15 percent of

1273

00:54:34,040 --> 00:54:32,250

slushy or more is considered ice pack so

1274

00:54:35,930 --> 00:54:34,050

the bottom line is this people need to

1275

00:54:37,940 --> 00:54:35,940

get past NASA NOAA we all know they've

1276

00:54:39,830 --> 00:54:37,950

lied to us on countless levels let's

1277

00:54:41,630 --> 00:54:39,840

look at frontline data like the film

1278

00:54:44,840 --> 00:54:41,640

chasing ice or the fact that we just had

1279

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:44,850

a yacht a small private yacht sail to

1280

00:54:49,130 --> 00:54:47,760

the pole with no icebreaker escort how

1281

00:54:51,740 --> 00:54:49,140

did that happen we had a cruise ship

1282

00:54:54,380 --> 00:54:51,750

last year a cruise ship say

1283

00:54:57,650 --> 00:54:54,390

through the northwestern passage with no

1284

00:54:59,390 --> 00:54:57,660

icebreaker escort we had more commercial

1285

00:55:01,849 --> 00:54:59,400

vessels go through the Northwest Passage

1286

00:55:04,400 --> 00:55:01,859

last year I believe almost 500 than any

1287

00:55:06,890 --> 00:55:04,410

previous year look at look at those

1288

00:55:08,780 --> 00:55:06,900

kinds of facts and people need to again

1289

00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:08,790

understand that climate engineering in

1290

00:55:13,730 --> 00:55:11,250

the attempt to hide that is actually

1291

00:55:16,130 --> 00:55:13,740

fueling the fire just exactly like the

1292

00:55:18,650 --> 00:55:16,140

pharmaceutical industrial complex

1293

00:55:21,020 --> 00:55:18,660

mentality and here's the bottom line if

1294

00:55:22,550 --> 00:55:21,030

we could all if everybody from every

1295

00:55:24,560 --> 00:55:22,560

side of the fence Jimmy all the tribes

1296

00:55:27,740 --> 00:55:24,570

could unite under this this common

1297

00:55:29,120 --> 00:55:27,750

simple mantra the planets in meltdown

1298

00:55:30,800 --> 00:55:29,130

we've been tour steward to the planet

1299

00:55:32,450 --> 00:55:30,810

it's absolutely a meltdown and climate

1300

00:55:35,420 --> 00:55:32,460

engineering is making it worse if we

1301
00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:35,430
don't stop climate engineering and focus

1302
00:55:38,480 --> 00:55:36,960
on that and we can argue about the rest

1303
00:55:40,760 --> 00:55:38,490
later if we don't stop climate

1304
00:55:42,109 --> 00:55:40,770
engineering statistically mathematically

1305
00:55:44,030 --> 00:55:42,119
because it's destroying the ozone layer

1306
00:55:46,339 --> 00:55:44,040
disrupting the hydrological cycle cycle

1307
00:55:48,170 --> 00:55:46,349
feeding the forest fires if we don't

1308
00:55:52,670 --> 00:55:48,180
deal with this issue Jimmy statistically

1309
00:55:54,560 --> 00:55:52,680
right now it looks as if our planet will

1310
00:55:56,960 --> 00:55:54,570
not be able to support life in any

1311
00:55:58,640 --> 00:55:56,970
manner that will sustain us in perhaps a

1312
00:56:01,160 --> 00:55:58,650
half decade or less and we have a NASA

1313
00:56:03,320 --> 00:56:01,170

engineer working for us right now if we

1314

00:56:05,599 --> 00:56:03,330

look at just the ozone destruction alone

1315

00:56:05,839 --> 00:56:05,609

his latest statistics I spoke to him

1316

00:56:08,839 --> 00:56:05,849

today

1317

00:56:11,420 --> 00:56:08,849

his latest statistics four to eight

1318

00:56:13,010 --> 00:56:11,430

years until total ozone layer collapsed

1319

00:56:15,680 --> 00:56:13,020

if geoengineering continues forty eight

1320

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:15,690

years if that happens that is the end of

1321

00:56:19,160 --> 00:56:17,040

the road for terrestrial life on Earth

1322

00:56:21,530 --> 00:56:19,170

and we're perilously close can you feel

1323

00:56:24,380 --> 00:56:21,540

how hot the Sun is Jimmy I can I can we

1324

00:56:26,810 --> 00:56:24,390

the last three weeks here in Burbank

1325

00:56:28,720 --> 00:56:26,820

you know 110 hundred and twelve every

1326

00:56:31,550 --> 00:56:28,730

single day I've lived here for 35 years

1327

00:56:34,040 --> 00:56:31,560

never had anything like what we went

1328

00:56:35,540 --> 00:56:34,050

through these last few weeks and we're

1329

00:56:37,820 --> 00:56:35,550

gonna take a break right here Dane but

1330

00:56:41,720 --> 00:56:37,830

when we come back I want to go back and

1331

00:56:43,790 --> 00:56:41,730

visit your comment which was earth

1332

00:56:46,700 --> 00:56:43,800

mother nature mother earth is getting

1333

00:56:48,890 --> 00:56:46,710

ready to burp something's gonna happen

1334

00:56:50,180 --> 00:56:48,900

so I wanted to discuss that as well and

1335

00:56:51,890 --> 00:56:50,190

I also want to get back to the bees

1336

00:56:54,260 --> 00:56:51,900

we've got to get back to the forest

1337

00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,270

fires we've got to discuss Irma and Jose

1338

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:56,160

we got a lot on the table tonight our

1339

00:57:01,040 --> 00:56:57,920

guest is Dane Wigington

1340

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:01,050

geoengineering watch.org more retain

1341

00:57:03,290 --> 00:57:02,640

right after this short break

1342

00:57:13,330 --> 00:57:03,300

stay

1343

00:57:18,450 --> 00:57:15,710

[Music]

1344

00:57:21,720 --> 00:57:18,460

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1345

00:57:25,160 --> 00:57:21,730

on the game changer radio network @kg

1346

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:25,170

are a the global radio alliance

1347

00:57:31,799 --> 00:57:28,480

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1348

00:57:41,970 --> 00:57:31,809

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1349

00:57:43,650 --> 00:57:41,980

Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1350

00:57:46,589 --> 00:57:43,660

repping the planet and you're listening

1351
00:57:47,279 --> 00:57:46,599
to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1352
00:57:49,620 --> 00:57:47,289
black

1353
00:57:54,059 --> 00:57:49,630
on the GameChanger network and the kg

1354
00:57:56,220 --> 00:57:54,069
are a digital broadcast station this is

1355
00:58:20,249 --> 00:57:56,230
Toby Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy

1356
00:58:23,640 --> 00:58:20,259
Church radio.com ancient life oil life

1357
00:58:26,249 --> 00:58:23,650
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1358
00:58:28,589 --> 00:58:26,259
ancient life oil from the source this

1359
00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:28,599
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1360
00:58:34,019 --> 00:58:31,599
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1361
00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,029
healthy you're happy the truth about

1362
00:58:39,599 --> 00:58:36,400
this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1363
00:58:42,779 --> 00:58:39,609

give back to mankind life longevity and

1364

00:58:45,569 --> 00:58:42,789

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1365

00:58:47,940 --> 00:58:45,579

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1366

00:58:50,700 --> 00:58:47,950

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1367

00:58:54,059 --> 00:58:50,710

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1368

00:58:55,289 --> 00:58:54,069

calm today that's ancient life oil

1369

00:58:59,549 --> 00:58:55,299

dot-com

1370

00:59:02,370 --> 00:58:59,559

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1371

00:59:03,930 --> 00:59:02,380

in the world gobekli tepe

1372

00:59:05,309 --> 00:59:03,940

the statements made regarding these

1373

00:59:06,420 --> 00:59:05,319

products have not been evaluated by the

1374

00:59:07,650 --> 00:59:06,430

Food and Drug Administration these

1375

00:59:09,569 --> 00:59:07,660

products are not intended to diagnose

1376
00:59:10,559 --> 00:59:09,579
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1377
00:59:12,299 --> 00:59:10,569
consult your health care professional

1378
00:59:14,190 --> 00:59:12,309
about potential interactions or other

1379
00:59:20,039 --> 00:59:14,200
possible complications before using any

1380
00:59:22,330 --> 00:59:20,049
product what's up phaidor knots studio

1381
00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:22,340
dum loves fade to black and

1382
00:59:26,920 --> 00:59:25,040
to the audience so much that they have

1383
00:59:29,290 --> 00:59:26,930
put together the ultimate stereo

1384
00:59:30,130 --> 00:59:29,300
Bluetooth system they've done it just

1385
00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:30,140
for you

1386
00:59:37,060 --> 00:59:34,160
man check this out the studio dome SBB

1387
00:59:40,780 --> 00:59:37,070
two stereo system is here it's featuring

1388
00:59:43,360 --> 00:59:40,790

two studio boombox two SBB two wireless

1389

00:59:45,790 --> 00:59:43,370

Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

1390

00:59:47,950 --> 00:59:45,800

custom hardshell case this studio dome

1391

00:59:50,860 --> 00:59:47,960

system features the very latest in

1392

00:59:54,190 --> 00:59:50,870

stereo bluetooth technology the two full

1393

00:59:56,680 --> 00:59:54,200

range boom boxes are in true wireless

1394

00:59:58,930 --> 00:59:56,690

stereo you've got to hear this it's

1395

01:00:01,570 --> 00:59:58,940

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

1396

01:00:04,980 --> 01:00:01,580

nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

1397

01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:04,990

TW s and you'll also get free shipping

1398

01:00:08,620 --> 01:00:07,760

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

1399

01:00:12,280 --> 01:00:08,630

radio.com

1400

01:00:16,060 --> 01:00:12,290

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1401

01:00:17,770 --> 01:00:16,070

tepe this is my two Hanks of the

1402

01:00:20,260 --> 01:00:17,780

graylien report and you're listening to

1403

01:00:22,090 --> 01:00:20,270

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1404

01:00:24,730 --> 01:00:22,100

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1405

01:00:25,760 --> 01:00:24,740

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1406

01:00:32,870 --> 01:00:25,770

planet

1407

01:00:32,880 --> 01:00:45,250

[Music]

1408

01:00:52,330 --> 01:00:49,830

nor I welcome back fate the Black Monday

1409

01:00:55,260 --> 01:00:52,340

Dane Wigington is our guest and I

1410

01:00:58,540 --> 01:00:55,270

geo-engineering watch.org is his website

1411

01:01:00,370 --> 01:00:58,550

go sign up for his newsletter by the way

1412

01:01:02,170 --> 01:01:00,380

I start off every day every other day

1413

01:01:03,640 --> 01:01:02,180

I've got something from Dane I always

1414

01:01:06,520 --> 01:01:03,650

look forward to it tomorrow night

1415

01:01:08,620 --> 01:01:06,530

Laura Eisenhower is here Wednesday Scott

1416

01:01:11,860 --> 01:01:08,630

Wolter is going to be here joining us

1417

01:01:15,340 --> 01:01:11,870

again now Dane I want to get the the

1418

01:01:19,090 --> 01:01:15,350

graphic that you just sent to me of

1419

01:01:20,260 --> 01:01:19,100

is so telling with with Jose and back of

1420

01:01:26,320 --> 01:01:20,270

it we'll talk about that in just a

1421

01:01:28,900 --> 01:01:26,330

second but is it possible to steer these

1422

01:01:32,200 --> 01:01:28,910

hurricanes because you look at the line

1423

01:01:35,110 --> 01:01:32,210

that erm Atuk it went directly over that

1424

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,120

entire string of islands bullseye and

1425

01:01:40,930 --> 01:01:37,760

bull's eye right across the coast of

1426

01:01:44,080 --> 01:01:40,940

Cuba and then up the coast of Florida it

1427

01:01:48,010 --> 01:01:44,090

looks like some predestined pre charted

1428

01:01:49,690 --> 01:01:48,020

a course all I'm asking people to do is

1429

01:01:51,100 --> 01:01:49,700

look at our data look at the video we

1430

01:01:52,570 --> 01:01:51,110

just posted today look at the video we

1431

01:01:54,910 --> 01:01:52,580

did an ermine look at the video we did

1432

01:01:57,730 --> 01:01:54,920

on Harvey and they can see with their

1433

01:02:00,460 --> 01:01:57,740

own eyes the massively powerful radio

1434

01:02:02,830 --> 01:02:00,470

frequency microwave transmissions which

1435

01:02:05,590 --> 01:02:02,840

moved the particulate in the air which

1436

01:02:07,060 --> 01:02:05,600

then moves the air itself it is steering

1437

01:02:11,230 --> 01:02:07,070

those hurricanes and they can see it

1438

01:02:12,880 --> 01:02:11,240

happen in in actual recorded animation

1439

01:02:13,840 --> 01:02:12,890

footage from those transmissions taking

1440

01:02:15,220 --> 01:02:13,850

place with all that storm was

1441

01:02:17,770 --> 01:02:15,230

interacting with those transmissions

1442

01:02:20,760 --> 01:02:17,780

there is absolutely no question so when

1443

01:02:23,710 --> 01:02:20,770

Harvey comes in rakes the coast of Cuba

1444

01:02:25,660 --> 01:02:23,720

thrashes Cuba and yet it didn't do so

1445

01:02:27,160 --> 01:02:25,670

much damage to Florida we can speculate

1446

01:02:28,690 --> 01:02:27,170

as to why they backed off on that a

1447

01:02:30,760 --> 01:02:28,700

little bit the nuclear plants may have

1448

01:02:32,350 --> 01:02:30,770

been part of that issue they may not

1449

01:02:34,480 --> 01:02:32,360

have been ready for another Fukushima

1450

01:02:37,600 --> 01:02:34,490

just yet but the fact that they can

1451

01:02:39,340 --> 01:02:37,610

steer cyclones is absolutely beyond

1452

01:02:40,540 --> 01:02:39,350

question we're only asking people to

1453

01:02:44,340 --> 01:02:40,550

look at the data and let's keep in mind

1454

01:02:47,830 --> 01:02:44,350

they've been at this for 70 years

1455

01:02:50,770 --> 01:02:47,840

historical fact project Cirrus 1947

1456

01:02:52,300 --> 01:02:50,780

project Stormfury 1971 and all the way

1457

01:02:54,580 --> 01:02:52,310

in between we have cynic documents

1458

01:02:57,700 --> 01:02:54,590

presidential documents Senate documents

1459

01:02:58,930 --> 01:02:57,710

on our site Jimmy if they search the Gon

1460

01:03:01,720 --> 01:02:58,940

Jinn watch.org

1461

01:03:03,190 --> 01:03:01,730

Senate document they'll find this we we

1462

01:03:06,760 --> 01:03:03,200

were the original wants to fight in post

1463

01:03:08,680 --> 01:03:06,770

is 750 pages long speaks specifically

1464

01:03:11,650 --> 01:03:08,690

about collusion and cooperation between

1465

01:03:13,329 --> 01:03:11,660

global powers otherwise opposing nations

1466

01:03:15,400 --> 01:03:13,339

but they are cooperating on this issue

1467

01:03:16,809 --> 01:03:15,410

all for their own reasons and on the

1468

01:03:19,720 --> 01:03:16,819

belief system Jimmy if I could back up

1469

01:03:22,690 --> 01:03:19,730

since its September 11 one of the the

1470

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:22,700

most honorable Patriots that comes to my

1471

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,240

mind when I think of 9/11 is Pat Tillman

1472

01:03:30,250 --> 01:03:28,880

who gave up everything I know you know

1473

01:03:32,650 --> 01:03:30,260

who Patti is he gave up everything

1474

01:03:35,410 --> 01:03:32,660

because he felt he was going to protect

1475

01:03:39,280 --> 01:03:35,420

his country and when he found out just

1476

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:39,290

how big the lie was and that 9/11 was

1477

01:03:43,720 --> 01:03:41,599

not what we were told what did they do

1478

01:03:46,089 --> 01:03:43,730

to Tillman took coconut that's right

1479

01:03:47,440 --> 01:03:46,099

they took him out and I and we're

1480

01:03:49,620 --> 01:03:47,450

talking about an extremely intelligent

1481

01:03:53,020 --> 01:03:49,630

individual that was communicating with

1482

01:03:55,390 --> 01:03:53,030

University staff and was going to he was

1483

01:03:56,589 --> 01:03:55,400

going to blow the whistle and they made

1484

01:03:58,390 --> 01:03:56,599

sure that he wouldn't and that's what

1485

01:04:00,160 --> 01:03:58,400

our government does and Jimmy I know

1486

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:00,170

you've seen born in the 4th of July

1487

01:04:04,839 --> 01:04:03,920

correct of course I make myself watch

1488

01:04:07,720 --> 01:04:04,849

films like that

1489

01:04:10,059 --> 01:04:07,730

various interval intervals so that I can

1490

01:04:12,430 --> 01:04:10,069

remember certain points and plug them in

1491

01:04:13,210 --> 01:04:12,440

the equation so if you remember for Ron

1492

01:04:16,680 --> 01:04:13,220

Kovic

1493

01:04:20,200 --> 01:04:16,690

the principal in born in fourth of July

1494

01:04:21,849 --> 01:04:20,210

when he came back and was faced with

1495

01:04:25,750 --> 01:04:21,859

after the sacrifice he had already made

1496

01:04:28,510 --> 01:04:25,760

was faced with with having to examine

1497

01:04:31,390 --> 01:04:28,520

his own belief system and why he did

1498

01:04:33,849 --> 01:04:31,400

what he did and the fact that it was all

1499

01:04:35,680 --> 01:04:33,859

a complete lie you saw how difficult it

1500

01:04:37,059 --> 01:04:35,690

was to break down that belief system

1501

01:04:39,579 --> 01:04:37,069

that's a great portrayal in that movie

1502

01:04:41,800 --> 01:04:39,589

is it not yes it is it's exactly what

1503

01:04:45,099 --> 01:04:41,810

we're talking about here exactly and the

1504

01:04:47,440 --> 01:04:45,109

same is true with the whole climate

1505

01:04:49,030 --> 01:04:47,450

scenario environmentalists we have

1506

01:04:50,620 --> 01:04:49,040

certainly every reason to have disdain

1507

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,630

for Al Gore and all the environmental

1508

01:04:54,700 --> 01:04:52,400

groups and I am an environmentalist by

1509

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:54,710

the way I mean I would if I could live

1510

01:04:58,030 --> 01:04:56,000

in a healthy planet I would live in any

1511

01:05:01,660 --> 01:04:58,040

primitive form if I could do so but that

1512

01:05:03,040 --> 01:05:01,670

being said the hypocrisy in the

1513

01:05:05,140 --> 01:05:03,050

environmental community they're quite

1514

01:05:06,609 --> 01:05:05,150

happy by and large and I'm sorry to say

1515

01:05:09,099 --> 01:05:06,619

this but it's simply a fact they're

1516

01:05:11,410 --> 01:05:09,109

quite happy to focus on some little pet

1517

01:05:12,210 --> 01:05:11,420

project while the house is burning to

1518

01:05:14,790 --> 01:05:12,220

the ground I

1519

01:05:16,830 --> 01:05:14,800

planet Earth and I have never felt such

1520

01:05:19,950 --> 01:05:16,840

disdain for the hypocrisy in that group

1521

01:05:21,839 --> 01:05:19,960

and that includes Al Gore but we have to

1522

01:05:23,640 --> 01:05:21,849

get around that we hope we have to hope

1523

01:05:25,410 --> 01:05:23,650

that those people find their courage and

1524

01:05:27,300 --> 01:05:25,420

step up to the plate and start helping

1525

01:05:29,339 --> 01:05:27,310

with climate engineering because climate

1526

01:05:30,839 --> 01:05:29,349

engineering supersedes any other

1527

01:05:31,349 --> 01:05:30,849

environmental issue and they're ignoring

1528

01:05:34,109 --> 01:05:31,359

it

1529

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:34,119

but for the rest of us we have to get

1530

01:05:36,900 --> 01:05:35,680

around that and understand that not only

1531

01:05:38,820 --> 01:05:36,910

is it destroying the biosphere it's

1532

01:05:42,270 --> 01:05:38,830

toxifying every breath we take so my

1533

01:05:44,670 --> 01:05:42,280

hope jimmy is that by sticking to a

1534

01:05:46,050 --> 01:05:44,680

simple understanding that the planets in

1535

01:05:47,220 --> 01:05:46,060

meltdown we've been poor stewart's and

1536

01:05:49,740 --> 01:05:47,230

climate engineering is making it worse

1537

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:49,750

that we might make some progress in

1538

01:05:53,099 --> 01:05:51,760

uniting the tribes facing a common cause

1539

01:05:55,680 --> 01:05:53,109

and that must be climate engineering

1540

01:05:58,080 --> 01:05:55,690

what's going on with Jose I'm looking at

1541

01:06:01,020 --> 01:05:58,090

this map here this is the craziest thing

1542

01:06:03,510 --> 01:06:01,030

that I can imagine it's gone in a loop

1543

01:06:05,760 --> 01:06:03,520

it's gone in a full circle and is now

1544

01:06:09,720 --> 01:06:05,770

continuing west towards the United

1545

01:06:11,310 --> 01:06:09,730

States yeah that's a you know this is

1546

01:06:12,810 --> 01:06:11,320

where people need to understand though

1547

01:06:15,180 --> 01:06:12,820

and I'm sure you've heard from people

1548

01:06:17,010 --> 01:06:15,190

Jimmy who their first knee-jerk

1549

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:17,020

responses no one can manipulate the

1550

01:06:21,770 --> 01:06:19,359

weather without having done any research

1551
01:06:24,720 --> 01:06:21,780
having any comprehension of the

1552
01:06:26,280 --> 01:06:24,730
documentation that confirms that the

1553
01:06:28,650 --> 01:06:26,290
weather is in fact very malleable and

1554
01:06:30,000 --> 01:06:28,660
has been being manipulated for about

1555
01:06:31,710 --> 01:06:30,010
three-quarters of a century but you've

1556
01:06:34,650 --> 01:06:31,720
heard people just knee-jerk with that

1557
01:06:36,240 --> 01:06:34,660
response have you not of course so we

1558
01:06:37,700 --> 01:06:36,250
have to get people past that and in this

1559
01:06:40,920 --> 01:06:37,710
regard when you look at the behavior of

1560
01:06:44,040 --> 01:06:40,930
Jose who can say what will happen with

1561
01:06:48,000 --> 01:06:44,050
Jose at this point now a primary purpose

1562
01:06:51,390 --> 01:06:48,010
of the the last three cyclones Harvey

1563
01:06:53,970 --> 01:06:51,400

Katya and Irma one of the primary

1564

01:06:57,210 --> 01:06:53,980

objectives again was to use that as an

1565

01:07:00,359 --> 01:06:57,220

atmospheric water pump and that and I

1566

01:07:01,800 --> 01:07:00,369

documented that with animations that are

1567

01:07:03,390 --> 01:07:01,810

very clear if you watch the last

1568

01:07:06,060 --> 01:07:03,400

eight-minute video we just put out and

1569

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:06,070

that moisture was part of what's cooling

1570

01:07:10,260 --> 01:07:07,839

the eastern us in fact some of it was

1571

01:07:11,450 --> 01:07:10,270

pumped quite far north and recirculated

1572

01:07:13,560 --> 01:07:11,460

back into the u.s. around

1573

01:07:15,599 --> 01:07:13,570

counterclockwise around a low-pressure

1574

01:07:18,540 --> 01:07:15,609

zone and then chemically ice nucleated

1575

01:07:20,510 --> 01:07:18,550

and this is how much quote-unquote

1576

01:07:23,579 --> 01:07:20,520

control they have over the weather now

1577

01:07:26,220 --> 01:07:23,589

everything they do every intervention

1578

01:07:28,109 --> 01:07:26,230

they proceed

1579

01:07:29,609 --> 01:07:28,119

is tearing apart the natural

1580

01:07:31,470 --> 01:07:29,619

life-support systems to the planet so

1581

01:07:33,839 --> 01:07:31,480

this is pounding the nails into our

1582

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:33,849

collective coffins but the scope and

1583

01:07:37,440 --> 01:07:35,680

scale at which the natural systems have

1584

01:07:40,799 --> 01:07:37,450

been derailed at this point must be

1585

01:07:44,579 --> 01:07:40,809

considered total and one would ask if

1586

01:07:46,289 --> 01:07:44,589

this is possible and it appears that's

1587

01:07:47,880 --> 01:07:46,299

exactly what's going on but if this is

1588

01:07:50,819 --> 01:07:47,890

possible then why can't they do the

1589

01:07:53,099 --> 01:07:50,829

opposite why can't they fly into if they

1590

01:07:55,260 --> 01:07:53,109

can do cloud seeding and create

1591

01:07:58,380 --> 01:07:55,270

snowstorms and rainstorms why can't they

1592

01:08:01,710 --> 01:07:58,390

do the opposite and break apart these

1593

01:08:03,150 --> 01:08:01,720

hurricanes well in the case of the u.s.

1594

01:08:05,309 --> 01:08:03,160

that's exactly what they've done for

1595

01:08:07,170 --> 01:08:05,319

almost forty three hundred days they've

1596

01:08:09,150 --> 01:08:07,180

kept any major landfall from hitting the

1597

01:08:12,000 --> 01:08:09,160

US here's what happens when you

1598

01:08:13,980 --> 01:08:12,010

interfere with the natural hydrological

1599

01:08:15,960 --> 01:08:13,990

cycle of the planet we are heading

1600

01:08:19,289 --> 01:08:15,970

toward what's called canfield ocean

1601

01:08:20,760 --> 01:08:19,299

that's a superheated stratified means

1602

01:08:23,309 --> 01:08:20,770

the oceans not mixing and hurricanes

1603

01:08:25,289 --> 01:08:23,319

help the oceans mix lifeless ocean and

1604

01:08:25,559 --> 01:08:25,299

we are perilously close to that right

1605

01:08:28,499 --> 01:08:25,569

now

1606

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:28,509

so with although some might feel it's

1607

01:08:33,539 --> 01:08:31,120

beneficial to stop these cyclones or

1608

01:08:34,800 --> 01:08:33,549

keep them from hitting land it's not

1609

01:08:36,240 --> 01:08:34,810

just about the oceans about the

1610

01:08:37,769 --> 01:08:36,250

atmosphere the Cyclones have a very

1611

01:08:39,959 --> 01:08:37,779

profoundly beneficial effect on the

1612

01:08:42,450 --> 01:08:39,969

atmosphere as well even the ozone layer

1613

01:08:44,760 --> 01:08:42,460

so when you interfere with Earth's

1614

01:08:48,030 --> 01:08:44,770

attempt to respond to the damage already

1615

01:08:49,169 --> 01:08:48,040

done it's like putting a straightjacket

1616

01:08:51,180 --> 01:08:49,179

on someone throwing them in the ocean

1617

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,190

expecting them to swim they're not going

1618

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:53,920

to be afloat for long so the hurricane

1619

01:08:57,840 --> 01:08:55,839

suppression is not a good thing and and

1620

01:09:01,530 --> 01:08:57,850

while we had you may have heard some of

1621

01:09:03,870 --> 01:09:01,540

the network's who have a certain leaning

1622

01:09:06,780 --> 01:09:03,880

we're focusing on the fact I think I

1623

01:09:08,999 --> 01:09:06,790

just heard this on I can't think of

1624

01:09:12,090 --> 01:09:09,009

which network it was but it's irrelevant

1625

01:09:13,860 --> 01:09:12,100

but the fact that the 4,300 day

1626

01:09:15,720 --> 01:09:13,870

Hurricane drought was proof that there

1627

01:09:17,729 --> 01:09:15,730

was no warming on the planet what they

1628

01:09:20,550 --> 01:09:17,739

didn't tell you was that around the rest

1629

01:09:23,519 --> 01:09:20,560

of the world cyclones are off the scale

1630

01:09:25,740 --> 01:09:23,529

in frequency and strength and isn't an

1631

01:09:28,769 --> 01:09:25,750

interesting Jimmy that any country that

1632

01:09:30,809 --> 01:09:28,779

doesn't toe the line for the US for the

1633

01:09:31,200 --> 01:09:30,819

US Empire that I'm sorry but that's what

1634

01:09:34,289 --> 01:09:31,210

it is

1635

01:09:36,149 --> 01:09:34,299

yes it gets hammered let's take you know

1636

01:09:39,720 --> 01:09:36,159

Dutoit Earth Day is the new leader of

1637

01:09:42,360 --> 01:09:39,730

the Philippines and when he told the US

1638

01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:42,370

to pack their bags the Philippines got

1639

01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:44,080

hammered with cyclone high on the

1640

01:09:48,539 --> 01:09:45,759

strongest landfall ever recorded and

1641

01:09:50,519 --> 01:09:48,549

hammered again and again and again and

1642

01:09:53,729 --> 01:09:50,529

these leaders know exactly what's going

1643

01:09:55,290 --> 01:09:53,739

on same with I mentioned this many times

1644

01:09:57,479 --> 01:09:55,300

all the Middle Eastern countries you

1645

01:09:59,760 --> 01:09:57,489

remember after since its 9/11 you

1646

01:10:00,540 --> 01:09:59,770

remember after 9/11 Jimmy when General

1647

01:10:02,790 --> 01:10:00,550

Wesley Clark

1648

01:10:04,080 --> 01:10:02,800

a week after stated every single country

1649

01:10:06,600 --> 01:10:04,090

that was going to be taken down in the

1650

01:10:09,150 --> 01:10:06,610

Middle East right yep is it a

1651

01:10:10,590 --> 01:10:09,160

coincidence that every single one of

1652

01:10:12,180 --> 01:10:10,600

those countries underwent a once in

1653

01:10:14,520 --> 01:10:12,190

1,000 year drought before the de

1654

01:10:18,510 --> 01:10:14,530

stabilization yep and and what about you

1655

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:18,520

know I've heard so many military leaders

1656

01:10:24,540 --> 01:10:21,280

say the same thing that the best way to

1657

01:10:26,250 --> 01:10:24,550

fight a war now is with weather you know

1658

01:10:28,650 --> 01:10:26,260

you want to get somebody to step in line

1659

01:10:31,440 --> 01:10:28,660

you slap them around with the drought

1660

01:10:34,500 --> 01:10:31,450

for ten years there you go there you go

1661

01:10:37,320 --> 01:10:34,510

and this is where when the US population

1662

01:10:39,420 --> 01:10:37,330

has been led to believe just like Ron

1663

01:10:42,090 --> 01:10:39,430

Kovic and born in the 4th of July was

1664

01:10:44,820 --> 01:10:42,100

led to believe something was an absolute

1665

01:10:47,370 --> 01:10:44,830

lie and when you start to see how big

1666

01:10:49,200 --> 01:10:47,380

that lie is and it challenges everything

1667

01:10:51,330 --> 01:10:49,210

that people believe everything they've

1668

01:10:53,580 --> 01:10:51,340

ever been told is a lie that this

1669

01:10:55,979 --> 01:10:53,590

benevolent country that's the the

1670

01:10:58,260 --> 01:10:55,989

shining city on the hill and Sarah

1671

01:11:01,229 --> 01:10:58,270

Palin's words is anything but that and

1672

01:11:04,080 --> 01:11:01,239

it's it's very difficult for most people

1673

01:11:06,920 --> 01:11:04,090

to face but again I would argue we will

1674

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:06,930

either face that fact deal with it

1675

01:11:10,440 --> 01:11:08,800

starting with stopping the climate

1676

01:11:12,930 --> 01:11:10,450

engineering insanity or we will all

1677

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:12,940

perish and I mean in the very very near

1678

01:11:19,500 --> 01:11:15,040

term and this is not going to seem real

1679

01:11:21,930 --> 01:11:19,510

to people Jimmy until the store shelves

1680

01:11:23,729 --> 01:11:21,940

clear out it's not going to seem real

1681

01:11:25,680 --> 01:11:23,739

until some big links in the chain start

1682

01:11:27,720 --> 01:11:25,690

dropping out and I would argue we are

1683

01:11:29,250 --> 01:11:27,730

perilously perilously close to that we

1684

01:11:31,560 --> 01:11:29,260

have to beat the power structure to the

1685

01:11:33,150 --> 01:11:31,570

intersection and if we could expose this

1686

01:11:36,570 --> 01:11:33,160

issue and by the way we just got word

1687

01:11:38,280 --> 01:11:36,580

from some contacts in India and on the

1688

01:11:40,680 --> 01:11:38,290

respiratory issues Jimmy you see every

1689

01:11:43,020 --> 01:11:40,690

other commercials asthma allergy all

1690

01:11:47,250 --> 01:11:43,030

year long every other commercial right

1691

01:11:49,800 --> 01:11:47,260

yep those bio available and bio

1692

01:11:52,290 --> 01:11:49,810

accumulative metals both bioavailable

1693

01:11:53,610 --> 01:11:52,300

and bioactive from climate engineering

1694

01:11:55,140 --> 01:11:53,620

starting with aluminum

1695

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:55,150

are building up in all of our systems

1696

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:57,280

they're spraying even more heavily in

1697

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:58,960

some places in India and they're

1698

01:12:03,180 --> 01:12:01,360

dropping like flies over there and we

1699

01:12:05,220 --> 01:12:03,190

have contacts that know this is going on

1700

01:12:07,230 --> 01:12:05,230

and they're trying to get cooperation

1701

01:12:10,920 --> 01:12:07,240

from government officials that are all

1702

01:12:12,960 --> 01:12:10,930

bought sold and paid for but if we

1703

01:12:14,700 --> 01:12:12,970

looked at if we ignored every other

1704

01:12:17,490 --> 01:12:14,710

aspect of climate engineering biosphere

1705

01:12:18,750 --> 01:12:17,500

implosion ozone layer destruction just

1706

01:12:20,910 --> 01:12:18,760

looked at the air we're breathing

1707

01:12:23,070 --> 01:12:20,920

that alone should make us consider this

1708

01:12:25,290 --> 01:12:23,080

a fight for life shouldn't it how do we

1709

01:12:29,480 --> 01:12:25,300

yes how do we tell the difference

1710

01:12:32,010 --> 01:12:29,490

between a chemtrail and a comm trail

1711

01:12:33,840 --> 01:12:32,020

well first the whole contrail narrative

1712

01:12:38,430 --> 01:12:33,850

and just if I can touch on one point

1713

01:12:39,960 --> 01:12:38,440

first the chemtrail term we need to try

1714

01:12:41,700 --> 01:12:39,970

to avoid it is the instant

1715

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:41,710

marginalization term and if people use

1716

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:43,360

the science terms they'll gain traction

1717

01:12:53,220 --> 01:12:48,640

and we just saw an example of this when

1718

01:12:54,900 --> 01:12:53,230

a senator in Arizona was completely

1719

01:12:57,690 --> 01:12:54,910

crucified this happened about two weeks

1720

01:12:59,760 --> 01:12:57,700

ago Kelly Ward they called her Kim trail

1721

01:13:01,020 --> 01:12:59,770

Kelly because she went to a community

1722

01:13:06,030 --> 01:13:01,030

meeting which she has a responsibility

1723

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,040

to do and the organizers of that meeting

1724

01:13:10,160 --> 01:13:08,080

used the kim trail term so it was stuck

1725

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:10,170

on Kelly so the New York Times

1726
01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:13,840
completely marginalized her now I would

1727
01:13:17,850 --> 01:13:15,760
ask this if those if the meeting organ

1728
01:13:19,440 --> 01:13:17,860
site organizers would have used climate

1729
01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:19,450
engineering or solar radiation

1730
01:13:22,980 --> 01:13:21,040
management do you think the New York

1731
01:13:25,290 --> 01:13:22,990
Times would have labeled senator Kelli

1732
01:13:27,330 --> 01:13:25,300
Ward as climate engineering Kelly or

1733
01:13:29,580 --> 01:13:27,340
geoengineering Kelly no I don't think so

1734
01:13:31,260 --> 01:13:29,590
they would have behaved yes exactly so

1735
01:13:33,450 --> 01:13:31,270
that the science term is important in

1736
01:13:36,000 --> 01:13:33,460
regard to the contrail narrative the

1737
01:13:38,610 --> 01:13:36,010
whole contrail narrative is perhaps the

1738
01:13:41,940 --> 01:13:38,620

biggest deception ever perpetrated on

1739

01:13:43,920 --> 01:13:41,950

populations if you see any bright trail

1740

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:43,930

behind an aircraft chances are even if

1741

01:13:47,250 --> 01:13:44,800

it's short-lived

1742

01:13:48,330 --> 01:13:47,260

it is not condensation and we know this

1743

01:13:50,700 --> 01:13:48,340

for two reasons

1744

01:13:52,830 --> 01:13:50,710

the high-bypass turbofan jet engine

1745

01:13:54,830 --> 01:13:52,840

which is all commercial aircraft all

1746

01:13:56,460 --> 01:13:54,840

military tankers jet powered fan

1747

01:13:58,680 --> 01:13:56,470

eighty-five percent of the air that

1748

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,690

moves through that is non combusted that

1749

01:14:03,450 --> 01:14:00,640

engine is by design nearly incapable of

1750

01:14:06,330 --> 01:14:03,460

creating any condensation trail to film

1751
01:14:07,440 --> 01:14:06,340
footage we have numerous film footage

1752
01:14:10,290 --> 01:14:07,450
clips of even

1753
01:14:11,310 --> 01:14:10,300
short bright trails being turned on and

1754
01:14:13,320 --> 01:14:11,320
off

1755
01:14:16,020 --> 01:14:13,330
not condensation let's back up even

1756
01:14:17,190 --> 01:14:16,030
further Jimmy World War two how many

1757
01:14:18,330 --> 01:14:17,200
times have you heard this defense from

1758
01:14:20,490 --> 01:14:18,340
people who don't want to believe what's

1759
01:14:24,060 --> 01:14:20,500
happening in our skies the b-17 is all

1760
01:14:26,640 --> 01:14:24,070
that big trails correct right now we

1761
01:14:28,140 --> 01:14:26,650
have film footage I found on military

1762
01:14:31,620 --> 01:14:28,150
archives we'll post this soon we have

1763
01:14:34,650 --> 01:14:31,630

filmed footage of the b-17 trails being

1764

01:14:36,030 --> 01:14:34,660

turned off you can't I mean

1765

01:14:37,800 --> 01:14:36,040

turned off as if it was cut with a knife

1766

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:37,810

instant turn off as you've seen with

1767

01:14:43,050 --> 01:14:39,520

some of the jet aircraft right that's

1768

01:14:44,640 --> 01:14:43,060

not condensation we know the b-17s had

1769

01:14:47,130 --> 01:14:44,650

water vapor injections on them that's

1770

01:14:50,220 --> 01:14:47,140

historical fact but it appears because

1771

01:14:51,900 --> 01:14:50,230

they started climate engineering in 1945

1772

01:14:54,030 --> 01:14:51,910

immediately when the war was over they

1773

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:54,040

had to be testing before that and it

1774

01:15:00,780 --> 01:14:57,520

appears that the b-17s were in fact

1775

01:15:02,460 --> 01:15:00,790

being used for aerosol dispersions yes

1776

01:15:04,170 --> 01:15:02,470

that made them more visible yes that

1777

01:15:06,060 --> 01:15:04,180

made him a much easier target do we

1778

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:06,070

think the power structure gave a damn

1779

01:15:10,830 --> 01:15:08,560

about that absolutely not just an excuse

1780

01:15:13,260 --> 01:15:10,840

to build more aircraft so we have film

1781

01:15:16,140 --> 01:15:13,270

footage again of a beast b-17s turning

1782

01:15:16,410 --> 01:15:16,150

that trail off as if it was cut with a

1783

01:15:18,570 --> 01:15:16,420

knife

1784

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:18,580

that's not condensation so the bottom

1785

01:15:24,180 --> 01:15:21,600

line is this that whole narrative is

1786

01:15:26,070 --> 01:15:24,190

absolutely deception and people need to

1787

01:15:29,130 --> 01:15:26,080

understand the science behind this to

1788

01:15:31,020 --> 01:15:29,140

understand why that's so now we were

1789

01:15:33,330 --> 01:15:31,030

just up at a Mount Shasta

1790

01:15:35,460 --> 01:15:33,340

we didn't come by and say hi we should

1791

01:15:37,380 --> 01:15:35,470

have but but nonetheless we're up there

1792

01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:37,390

for the Eclipse and what I found

1793

01:15:46,350 --> 01:15:43,360

interesting Dane I'm talking to there I

1794

01:15:49,530 --> 01:15:46,360

MacLeod we stayed in MacLeod talking to

1795

01:15:52,020 --> 01:15:49,540

the locals up there they all had these

1796

01:15:53,640 --> 01:15:52,030

amazing comments to me when they found

1797

01:15:55,230 --> 01:15:53,650

out you know who I was and what I did

1798

01:15:58,290 --> 01:15:55,240

and so forth

1799

01:16:00,360 --> 01:15:58,300

dude all they do all day long is spray

1800

01:16:02,700 --> 01:16:00,370

that's all they do every day they're

1801

01:16:05,130 --> 01:16:02,710

spring right now and and I heard this

1802

01:16:07,380 --> 01:16:05,140

over and over again these are the locals

1803

01:16:09,450 --> 01:16:07,390

up there these are conspiracy tinfoil

1804

01:16:11,880 --> 01:16:09,460

hat these are people that are looking up

1805

01:16:15,240 --> 01:16:11,890

in the sky watching the spraying going

1806

01:16:17,130 --> 01:16:15,250

on what is it that you live up there

1807

01:16:19,560 --> 01:16:17,140

what is it that they are trying what's

1808

01:16:21,060 --> 01:16:19,570

the objective with doing that over a

1809

01:16:24,270 --> 01:16:21,070

heavily forested

1810

01:16:26,220 --> 01:16:24,280

mountainous area well first let's start

1811

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:26,230

with the fact that the most heavily geo

1812

01:16:30,479 --> 01:16:28,000

engineered locations on the planet are

1813

01:16:32,520 --> 01:16:30,489

the pole the polar regions and that's

1814

01:16:35,490 --> 01:16:32,530

where they started and that's why we had

1815

01:16:38,069 --> 01:16:35,500

Jimmy if you recall do you remember the

1816

01:16:40,020 --> 01:16:38,079

in about the mid 70s when there was a

1817

01:16:42,060 --> 01:16:40,030

lot of discussion as to why wasn't the

1818

01:16:43,560 --> 01:16:42,070

planet continuing to warm were we

1819

01:16:46,109 --> 01:16:43,570

entering another Ice Age remember that

1820

01:16:48,569 --> 01:16:46,119

dialogue in the 70s yeah yeah so here's

1821

01:16:50,520 --> 01:16:48,579

how we got there by 1945 and art our

1822

01:16:52,439 --> 01:16:50,530

data we have a new number of articles

1823

01:16:55,530 --> 01:16:52,449

that outline this whole scenario but

1824

01:16:57,330 --> 01:16:55,540

there's no statistical dispute the

1825

01:17:00,109 --> 01:16:57,340

warming of the planet was heading almost

1826

01:17:03,479 --> 01:17:00,119

straight up in 1945 and suddenly

1827

01:17:05,459 --> 01:17:03,489

unexplainably it leveled off completely

1828

01:17:07,530 --> 01:17:05,469

until the mid 70s they fully deployed

1829

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:07,540

climate engineering and 45 and it had a

1830

01:17:12,959 --> 01:17:10,480

very profound effect before the negative

1831

01:17:14,700 --> 01:17:12,969

consequences kicked in but since the

1832

01:17:16,500 --> 01:17:14,710

power structure doesn't consider those

1833

01:17:18,060 --> 01:17:16,510

consequences they never do do they

1834

01:17:20,010 --> 01:17:18,070

that's why they detonate 2,000 nuclear

1835

01:17:22,290 --> 01:17:20,020

bombs and build nuclear plants all over

1836

01:17:24,080 --> 01:17:22,300

the planet but the the negative

1837

01:17:26,490 --> 01:17:24,090

consequences ozone destruction

1838

01:17:28,680 --> 01:17:26,500

hydrological cycle a disruption had not

1839

01:17:31,100 --> 01:17:28,690

kicked in so you had that Lowell as they

1840

01:17:33,089 --> 01:17:31,110

were engineering over the poles which

1841

01:17:34,859 --> 01:17:33,099

masked the severity of what was

1842

01:17:38,580 --> 01:17:34,869

unfolding for a considerable amount of

1843

01:17:40,169 --> 01:17:38,590

time so although people some people have

1844

01:17:42,810 --> 01:17:40,179

tried to conclude that they James near

1845

01:17:45,419 --> 01:17:42,820

moreover the urban areas that's not the

1846

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:45,429

case that most heavily heavily Jianjun

1847

01:17:51,000 --> 01:17:47,920

zones are the polar regions and and

1848

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:51,010

Jimmy to back this up in our 20 page

1849

01:17:55,560 --> 01:17:52,719

color glossy booklet we try to put out

1850

01:17:56,879 --> 01:17:55,570

credible solid verifiable data so people

1851

01:17:58,439 --> 01:17:56,889

can have materials to share with others

1852

01:17:59,970 --> 01:17:58,449

to help wake them up and I found it's

1853

01:18:02,700 --> 01:17:59,980

published in that book it's on the home

1854

01:18:06,930 --> 01:18:02,710

page of geoengineering Watch org and I

1855

01:18:09,950 --> 01:18:06,940

found a Navy archival photo of a u.s.

1856

01:18:14,490 --> 01:18:09,960

submarine surfaced at the North Pole in

1857

01:18:17,520 --> 01:18:14,500

February of 1959 in open water no wot no

1858

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:17,530

ice at the North Pole in 59 how come

1859

01:18:22,169 --> 01:18:19,360

that was never disclosed how could it be

1860

01:18:25,520 --> 01:18:22,179

there at that time and this is because

1861

01:18:28,200 --> 01:18:25,530

again the the masking of the the true

1862

01:18:30,209 --> 01:18:28,210

frontline data has been so extensive and

1863

01:18:34,160 --> 01:18:30,219

with chemical ice nucleation they've

1864

01:18:37,129 --> 01:18:34,170

been able to temporarily

1865

01:18:38,540 --> 01:18:37,139

rebuild some of those ice packs even

1866

01:18:39,890 --> 01:18:38,550

though the oceans are warming even

1867

01:18:41,479 --> 01:18:39,900

though the planets are warming again

1868

01:18:44,090 --> 01:18:41,489

we're back to the 70 pound ice balls in

1869

01:18:46,459 --> 01:18:44,100

Lake Michigan with 40 degree water but

1870

01:18:48,830 --> 01:18:46,469

those photos proved this scenario and

1871

01:18:50,740 --> 01:18:48,840

the historical data proves it as well so

1872

01:18:53,840 --> 01:18:50,750

the bottom line is this we're back to

1873

01:18:55,280 --> 01:18:53,850

Ron Kovic in born fourth of July that

1874

01:18:57,800 --> 01:18:55,290

had to challenge everything he ever

1875

01:18:59,800 --> 01:18:57,810

believed in we all need to do that we

1876

01:19:03,590 --> 01:18:59,810

all need to wipe the slate clean and

1877

01:19:05,180 --> 01:19:03,600

examine everything anew and only by

1878

01:19:07,250 --> 01:19:05,190

doing this can we have any chance of

1879

01:19:10,459 --> 01:19:07,260

having a clearer compass heading or an

1880

01:19:12,050 --> 01:19:10,469

accurate compass heading and making a

1881

01:19:14,330 --> 01:19:12,060

difference at this late hour we all have

1882

01:19:18,200 --> 01:19:14,340

to look to a clear lens what happens if

1883

01:19:21,950 --> 01:19:18,210

we lose the bees well I think Einstein

1884

01:19:23,359 --> 01:19:21,960

answered that right no more people and

1885

01:19:24,830 --> 01:19:23,369

now we're losing the oceans we're losing

1886

01:19:26,270 --> 01:19:24,840

the forests let me put some statistical

1887

01:19:27,649 --> 01:19:26,280

data behind the forests that you

1888

01:19:29,689 --> 01:19:27,659

knowledge we're burning down around the

1889

01:19:33,560 --> 01:19:29,699

globe and you're exactly right we've

1890

01:19:36,290 --> 01:19:33,570

lost over 3.4 trillion trees that's 55

1891

01:19:39,050 --> 01:19:36,300

percent of Earth's tree cover the rest

1892

01:19:40,850 --> 01:19:39,060

are sick dead and dying everything is

1893

01:19:43,310 --> 01:19:40,860

imploding and at this stage it's a it's

1894

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:43,320

again I stress it's a non-linear

1895

01:19:49,209 --> 01:19:46,080

equation in the oceans plankton

1896

01:19:50,899 --> 01:19:49,219

populations down globally at least 60%

1897

01:19:53,780 --> 01:19:50,909

know plankton

1898

01:19:56,600 --> 01:19:53,790

no people no trees no people the ozone

1899

01:19:58,850 --> 01:19:56,610

layer no people and all are converging

1900

01:20:00,919 --> 01:19:58,860

at once we're losing oxygen content

1901

01:20:03,530 --> 01:20:00,929

global oxygen content atmospheric

1902

01:20:05,330 --> 01:20:03,540

breathable oxygen content is declining

1903

01:20:06,550 --> 01:20:05,340

precipitously you might be aware of that

1904

01:20:10,850 --> 01:20:06,560

yes

1905

01:20:14,570 --> 01:20:10,860

all of these converging so what I would

1906

01:20:16,220 --> 01:20:14,580

suggest for all of us we must focus on

1907

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,230

this common cause which is again the

1908

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:19,440

single greatest threat to the entire web

1909

01:20:22,669 --> 01:20:20,639

of life of all short of nuclear

1910

01:20:24,350 --> 01:20:22,679

Cataclysm and that's why I'm focused on

1911

01:20:26,990 --> 01:20:24,360

this this is not something again I

1912

01:20:29,540 --> 01:20:27,000

wanted to do or ever imagined I would be

1913

01:20:31,729 --> 01:20:29,550

doing but but how does one ignore this

1914

01:20:34,640 --> 01:20:31,739

is by the way I did just send you a link

1915

01:20:36,140 --> 01:20:34,650

it's called mass animal die-offs 2017

1916

01:20:39,410 --> 01:20:36,150

for your listeners mass animal die-offs

1917

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:39,420

2017 again it's a it's a spiritual site

1918

01:20:45,320 --> 01:20:40,800

but they're very good at posting their

1919

01:20:47,209 --> 01:20:45,330

data and it's shocking yes yeah our

1920

01:20:47,740 --> 01:20:47,219

audience beat you to the punch on that

1921

01:20:49,300 --> 01:20:47,750

we do

1922

01:20:51,850 --> 01:20:49,310

stuff we've tweeted the house about five

1923

01:20:53,920 --> 01:20:51,860

minutes ago but yeah thank you thank you

1924

01:20:57,100 --> 01:20:53,930

for that and also we got the links up

1925

01:21:00,280 --> 01:20:57,110

for your latest video - those have now

1926

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:00,290

gone out into social media what what

1927

01:21:04,930 --> 01:21:02,960

happened not to be I mean we need to

1928

01:21:08,160 --> 01:21:04,940

raise the awareness and speak about this

1929

01:21:11,850 --> 01:21:08,170

we can't bury our head in the sand but

1930

01:21:14,200 --> 01:21:11,860

what what would happen when we say this

1931

01:21:17,500 --> 01:21:14,210

what would mother nature do what would

1932

01:21:20,860 --> 01:21:17,510

mother earth do is it it would just be

1933

01:21:23,320 --> 01:21:20,870

impossible to live in other words just a

1934

01:21:25,080 --> 01:21:23,330

lifeless planet with nothing on it at

1935

01:21:28,000 --> 01:21:25,090

all

1936

01:21:30,220 --> 01:21:28,010

Venus is the most comparable example we

1937

01:21:34,500 --> 01:21:30,230

have right and if your listeners

1938

01:21:37,300 --> 01:21:34,510

searched geoengineering Venus syndrome

1939

01:21:39,250 --> 01:21:37,310

they'll see exactly the track we're on

1940

01:21:41,890 --> 01:21:39,260

and so to put this in perspective

1941

01:21:43,180 --> 01:21:41,900

jimmy most people think that Venus is 900

1942

01:21:45,220 --> 01:21:43,190

degrees in the surface because of its

1943

01:21:46,780 --> 01:21:45,230

proximity to the Sun correct that's what

1944

01:21:49,630 --> 01:21:46,790

they think yes that's what they think

1945

01:21:51,940 --> 01:21:49,640

and mathematically Venus would be 20 to

1946

01:21:55,360 --> 01:21:51,950

25 degrees warmer than Earth all things

1947

01:21:56,860 --> 01:21:55,370

being equal it's at its oceans that now

1948

01:21:58,180 --> 01:21:56,870

it's believed it had are in the

1949

01:22:00,450 --> 01:21:58,190

atmosphere the atmosphere is a hundred

1950

01:22:03,010 --> 01:22:00,460

times thicker and this is where the

1951

01:22:04,810 --> 01:22:03,020

complete misguided nosov climate

1952

01:22:06,730 --> 01:22:04,820

engineering becomes apparent venus is

1953

01:22:08,020 --> 01:22:06,740

albedo its reflectivity its atmosphere

1954

01:22:09,760 --> 01:22:08,030

two and a half times more reflective

1955

01:22:12,580 --> 01:22:09,770

than Earth but it's still 900 degrees in

1956

01:22:15,880 --> 01:22:12,590

the surface so the the premise on which

1957

01:22:17,710 --> 01:22:15,890

geoengineering is is being pushed that

1958

01:22:19,330 --> 01:22:17,720

by putting light scattering particles in

1959

01:22:22,240 --> 01:22:19,340

the sky to increase the Earth's

1960

01:22:23,830 --> 01:22:22,250

reflectivity will somehow slow global

1961

01:22:25,720 --> 01:22:23,840

warming is a very very flawed premise

1962

01:22:27,850 --> 01:22:25,730

because it again does all the effects

1963

01:22:30,100 --> 01:22:27,860

we've already been over and it traps

1964

01:22:32,290 --> 01:22:30,110

more radiant heat than it deflects there

1965

01:22:34,240 --> 01:22:32,300

is no benevolence in climate engineering

1966

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:34,250

none so we are on track for Venus

1967

01:22:38,620 --> 01:22:36,560

syndrome and people who think again any

1968

01:22:40,780 --> 01:22:38,630

such scenario would take perhaps

1969

01:22:44,050 --> 01:22:40,790

hundreds of millions of years or longer

1970

01:22:46,240 --> 01:22:44,060

that is not true in fact once you tilt

1971

01:22:49,630 --> 01:22:46,250

the scale once you lose Earth's energy

1972

01:22:51,730 --> 01:22:49,640

balance feedback loops feed the equation

1973

01:22:54,010 --> 01:22:51,740

there's at least 50 right now

1974

01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:54,020

50 plus feedback loops and a feedback

1975

01:22:57,370 --> 01:22:56,000

loop again if we let's take methane and

1976

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:57,380

I'm not talking about cow flatulence

1977

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:59,120

we're talking about methane explosion I

1978

01:23:00,570 --> 01:23:00,080

know you know what that is from the

1979

01:23:03,340 --> 01:23:00,580

seafloor

1980

01:23:04,750 --> 01:23:03,350

methane hydrates methane clathrates and

1981

01:23:07,690 --> 01:23:04,760

I'll send you a photograph in a moment

1982

01:23:10,000 --> 01:23:07,700

and your listeners can look up Siberian

1983

01:23:12,400 --> 01:23:10,010

methane holes and they'll be shocked

1984

01:23:13,870 --> 01:23:12,410

these massive blowout craters because

1985

01:23:16,030 --> 01:23:13,880

the methane is thawing building a

1986

01:23:16,720 --> 01:23:16,040

pressure and blasting violently into the

1987

01:23:18,280 --> 01:23:16,730

atmosphere

1988

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,290

covering the planet like a layer of gas

1989

01:23:23,080 --> 01:23:20,960

so when when we have that happen the

1990

01:23:25,900 --> 01:23:23,090

planet warms this is only one feedback

1991

01:23:28,090 --> 01:23:25,910

loop methane thaws explodes into the

1992

01:23:29,950 --> 01:23:28,100

atmosphere more warming more methane

1993

01:23:33,130 --> 01:23:29,960

thaws more explosions it feeds itself

1994

01:23:35,320 --> 01:23:33,140

correct yes and with those with those

1995

01:23:37,660 --> 01:23:35,330

craters let me jump in here with those

1996

01:23:40,030 --> 01:23:37,670

craters what was funny is the media the

1997

01:23:42,400 --> 01:23:40,040

way that they treated that is they don't

1998

01:23:44,020 --> 01:23:42,410

know what is causing them they're just

1999

01:23:46,660 --> 01:23:44,030

appearing and then I had read a couple

2000

01:23:48,940 --> 01:23:46,670

of other reports out of Russia that said

2001

01:23:51,580 --> 01:23:48,950

that this was methane expulsion blowing

2002

01:23:53,410 --> 01:23:51,590

out from below the surface now obviously

2003

01:23:57,580 --> 01:23:53,420

they don't want that to get into the

2004

01:23:59,020 --> 01:23:57,590

media so they try to to lie about it

2005

01:24:02,320 --> 01:23:59,030

saying that they don't know what's

2006

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:02,330

causing these craters thank you for

2007

01:24:06,880 --> 01:24:05,120

doing due diligent investigation and

2008

01:24:09,190 --> 01:24:06,890

that's what they're paid to do to not

2009

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:09,200

know so in regard to the methane

2010

01:24:17,580 --> 01:24:12,800

blowouts and the in January of 2015 we

2011

01:24:20,350 --> 01:24:17,590

had about a week of coverage for a

2012

01:24:22,330 --> 01:24:20,360

rotten egg smell blowing into Seattle

2013

01:24:23,560 --> 01:24:22,340

Washington even mainstream media covered

2014

01:24:25,090 --> 01:24:23,570

it but all the official sources said

2015

01:24:28,360 --> 01:24:25,100

they just didn't know what that could be

2016

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:28,370

and that's thawing methane hydrate and

2017

01:24:32,410 --> 01:24:30,560

hydrogen sulfide deposits releasing from

2018

01:24:34,180 --> 01:24:32,420

the sea floor hydrogen sulfide is

2019

01:24:36,370 --> 01:24:34,190

heavier than methane heavier than air

2020

01:24:39,400 --> 01:24:36,380

methane migrates up hydrogen sulfide

2021

01:24:41,260 --> 01:24:39,410

stays down migrating into Seattle and

2022

01:24:44,200 --> 01:24:41,270

all the authorities don't know what it

2023

01:24:46,360 --> 01:24:44,210

is I I know personally USDA scientists

2024

01:24:48,280 --> 01:24:46,370

Forest Service Fish and Game I've been

2025

01:24:50,740 --> 01:24:48,290

in the field with scientists that I know

2026

01:24:54,340 --> 01:24:50,750

measuring soil pH is in shasta Siskiyou

2027

01:24:57,000 --> 01:24:54,350

County peaches by the way that have have

2028

01:24:59,950 --> 01:24:57,010

altered 10 to 12 times toward alkaline

2029

01:25:01,600 --> 01:24:59,960

from five four five five to six six six

2030

01:25:02,980 --> 01:25:01,610

eight because of the amount of aluminum

2031

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:02,990

in the rain that's an unimaginable out

2032

01:25:06,940 --> 01:25:04,400

of a woman but in the field with these

2033

01:25:08,770 --> 01:25:06,950

scientists who know this is going on

2034

01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:08,780

taking tests with them they were shocked

2035

01:25:12,340 --> 01:25:09,920

by those tests because we have the

2036

01:25:14,830 --> 01:25:12,350

baselines we have the official baselines

2037

01:25:16,480 --> 01:25:14,840

and none of them will face this issue so

2038

01:25:18,040 --> 01:25:16,490

what's their story just like the story

2039

01:25:19,060 --> 01:25:18,050

with the methane blow holes we don't

2040

01:25:20,590 --> 01:25:19,070

know what's we don't know what's

2041

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,600

affecting the pH we don't know because

2042

01:25:24,520 --> 01:25:22,400

we're paid not to know and that's where

2043

01:25:26,020 --> 01:25:24,530

the the betrayal of academia is

2044

01:25:27,730 --> 01:25:26,030

unimaginable and I don't care if there's

2045

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,740

a gag order on you or not there's ways

2046

01:25:32,020 --> 01:25:29,360

to get the word out we have a legal team

2047

01:25:34,960 --> 01:25:32,030

Jimmy the legal alliance to stop

2048

01:25:37,320 --> 01:25:34,970

geoengineering and our primary attorney

2049

01:25:39,190 --> 01:25:37,330

is with a firm that specializes in

2050

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:39,200

whistleblower protection if there's

2051
01:25:43,570 --> 01:25:40,880
anyone in your audience it has anything

2052
01:25:45,090 --> 01:25:43,580
to share that can help us get climate

2053
01:25:47,650 --> 01:25:45,100
engineering to light once and for all

2054
01:25:50,560 --> 01:25:47,660
find a way to contact us and we'll put

2055
01:25:53,320 --> 01:25:50,570
you directly with that firm and they can

2056
01:25:55,240 --> 01:25:53,330
protect you as much as that can be said

2057
01:25:58,060 --> 01:25:55,250
we all know that there are exceptions

2058
01:26:01,600 --> 01:25:58,070
but I would offer this at the same time

2059
01:26:03,130 --> 01:26:01,610
hiding will not save you when the

2060
01:26:06,160 --> 01:26:03,140
Titanic goes down and we're all on it

2061
01:26:07,480 --> 01:26:06,170
will not save you so if you're not going

2062
01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,490
to speak out now for anybody who's

2063
01:26:13,120 --> 01:26:09,440

listening and has anything to share that

2064

01:26:14,950 --> 01:26:13,130

would help us then win I did I already

2065

01:26:17,680 --> 01:26:14,960

know there's gonna be a couple of people

2066

01:26:19,180 --> 01:26:17,690

reaching out to you right now so let's

2067

01:26:23,080 --> 01:26:19,190

uh let's get ready to take a break here

2068

01:26:25,570 --> 01:26:23,090

Dane and when we come back last month or

2069

01:26:27,760 --> 01:26:25,580

maybe no I'm sorry it wasn't last month

2070

01:26:30,280 --> 01:26:27,770

baby yeah three months ago I did a

2071

01:26:33,520 --> 01:26:30,290

report over here and also on coast to

2072

01:26:35,650 --> 01:26:33,530

coast about the salt that they wanted

2073

01:26:38,590 --> 01:26:35,660

that they're spraying and experimenting

2074

01:26:40,750 --> 01:26:38,600

with in Antarctica right now now before

2075

01:26:44,730 --> 01:26:40,760

you answer let's talk about that when we

2076
01:26:49,330 --> 01:26:44,740
come back because there's nothing dumber

2077
01:26:51,640 --> 01:26:49,340
sounding to me than spraying salt the

2078
01:26:53,080 --> 01:26:51,650
air we'll talk about that when we come

2079
01:26:55,900 --> 01:26:53,090
back this fade to black our guess an i

2080
01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:55,910
Dane Wigington [geoengineering watch.org](http://geoengineeringwatch.org)

2081
01:26:59,520 --> 01:26:57,920
more retain right after this break stay

2082
01:27:05,240 --> 01:26:59,530
with us

2083
01:27:05,250 --> 01:27:15,060
[Music]

2084
01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:18,270
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

2085
01:27:23,770 --> 01:27:21,280
you're listening to faint and black

2086
01:27:26,620 --> 01:27:23,780
always on the edge of the hottest

2087
01:27:27,399 --> 01:27:26,630
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2088
01:27:46,540 --> 01:27:27,409

to black

2089

01:27:48,939 --> 01:27:46,550

stay GRA radio.com hello fader nots this

2090

01:27:51,580 --> 01:27:48,949

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2091

01:27:55,180 --> 01:27:51,590

Pharma a company whose products are

2092

01:27:59,290 --> 01:27:55,190

based on science human function based on

2093

01:28:02,080 --> 01:27:59,300

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2094

01:28:04,120 --> 01:28:02,090

Pharma firmly believes in this science

2095

01:28:06,700 --> 01:28:04,130

and their research indicates that

2096

01:28:08,800 --> 01:28:06,710

support of the EECS provides the

2097

01:28:12,120 --> 01:28:08,810

beneficial effects for a healthy

2098

01:28:14,859 --> 01:28:12,130

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2099

01:28:17,890 --> 01:28:14,869

relief capsules for pain relief

2100

01:28:20,979 --> 01:28:17,900

sleep capsules which are natural support

2101
01:28:24,430 --> 01:28:20,989
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2102
01:28:27,490 --> 01:28:24,440
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2103
01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:27,500
support your active lifestyle just click

2104
01:28:32,979 --> 01:28:29,600
on the banner A to B Church radio comm

2105
01:28:35,800 --> 01:28:32,989
and use the promo code F to be for a 33%

2106
01:28:38,770 --> 01:28:35,810
discount on all of their products or

2107
01:28:42,100 --> 01:28:38,780
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2108
01:28:45,970 --> 01:28:42,110
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2109
01:28:48,910 --> 01:28:45,980
Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2110
01:28:50,500 --> 01:28:48,920
hi I'm Matt Ray for us gold bureau I

2111
01:28:52,419 --> 01:28:50,510
cover the market daily no matter how

2112
01:28:54,370 --> 01:28:52,429
strong it gets or what long-term

2113
01:28:56,530 --> 01:28:54,380

predictions say you can count on one

2114

01:28:58,810 --> 01:28:56,540

thing as certain there will be another

2115

01:29:01,090 --> 01:28:58,820

crash it will affect your assets and

2116

01:29:03,070 --> 01:29:01,100

when it happens wouldn't you rather be

2117

01:29:05,109 --> 01:29:03,080

two weeks or even two months ahead of

2118

01:29:06,760 --> 01:29:05,119

the curve well Wall Street insiders have

2119

01:29:08,770 --> 01:29:06,770

been quietly converting their assets

2120

01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:08,780

into gold for the last few years now

2121

01:29:12,399 --> 01:29:10,159

it's your turn

2122

01:29:14,770 --> 01:29:12,409

buying gold and silver is easier than

2123

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:14,780

buying stocks with the us gold bureaus

2124

01:29:19,660 --> 01:29:17,360

investor guide it's free and you learn

2125

01:29:22,750 --> 01:29:19,670

how to buy precious metals in or out of

2126

01:29:24,280 --> 01:29:22,760

an IRA or 401k retirement plan your

2127

01:29:27,840 --> 01:29:24,290

investments shipped directly to

2128

01:29:30,520 --> 01:29:27,850

home and is 100% insured and guaranteed

2129

01:29:32,200 --> 01:29:30,530

you control your investments and shelter

2130

01:29:34,510 --> 01:29:32,210

them against the stock market politics

2131

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:34,520

and unknown threats act while your

2132

01:29:40,150 --> 01:29:36,080

dollar is still worth something

2133

01:29:46,120 --> 01:29:40,160

call us Gold Bureau 885 gold us gold

2134

01:29:51,970 --> 01:29:46,130

Bureau 885 gold 888 5 gold call today

2135

01:29:59,500 --> 01:29:54,810

[Music]

2136

01:30:01,480 --> 01:29:59,510

jgr a radio.com hey folks CBD is the

2137

01:30:03,310 --> 01:30:01,490

home run hitter for health right now why

2138

01:30:05,800 --> 01:30:03,320

you ask because of what it does for the

2139

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:05,810

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

2140

01:30:09,760 --> 01:30:07,280

about the benefit you know there's

2141

01:30:11,560 --> 01:30:09,770

reasons do your due diligence and log on

2142

01:30:13,990 --> 01:30:11,570

to ancient life oil com

2143

01:30:16,000 --> 01:30:14,000

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

2144

01:30:18,100 --> 01:30:16,010

oil uses organic ingredients and is

2145

01:30:20,970 --> 01:30:18,110

blended in coconut oil for some of the

2146

01:30:22,480 --> 01:30:20,980

best benefits legal in 50 states and

2147

01:30:24,970 --> 01:30:22,490

non-psychoactive

2148

01:30:30,100 --> 01:30:24,980

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

2149

01:30:32,410 --> 01:30:30,110

ancient life oil calm you are listening

2150

01:30:51,500 --> 01:30:32,420

to fade to black with Jenny Church on

2151

01:31:29,840 --> 01:31:14,620

[Music]

2152

01:31:34,080 --> 01:31:32,430

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2153

01:31:37,200 --> 01:31:34,090

Amy Church on the game changer network

2154

01:31:40,020 --> 01:31:37,210

in Katy RA the planets follow me on

2155

01:31:42,180 --> 01:31:40,030

twitter at JD o simple enough email as

2156

01:31:44,760 --> 01:31:42,190

jimmy at jimmy church radio calm our

2157

01:31:47,040 --> 01:31:44,770

guest tonight Dane Wigington his website

2158

01:31:49,950 --> 01:31:47,050

of course is geoengineering watch.org

2159

01:31:52,380 --> 01:31:49,960

now Dane I did this report a few months

2160

01:31:55,620 --> 01:31:52,390

ago about the testing that is going on

2161

01:31:58,380 --> 01:31:55,630

in Antarctica uh you know spraying a

2162

01:32:02,610 --> 01:31:58,390

chemical that will help reflect the

2163

01:32:05,220 --> 01:32:02,620

sun's rays right and cool the planet but

2164

01:32:08,940 --> 01:32:05,230

the by-product from the chemical is salt

2165

01:32:12,660 --> 01:32:08,950

and then it would literally rain salt

2166

01:32:15,990 --> 01:32:12,670

and my thought is salt water on our

2167

01:32:19,100 --> 01:32:16,000

crops on the planet is not a good idea

2168

01:32:21,210 --> 01:32:19,110

but they are actually considering this

2169

01:32:22,710 --> 01:32:21,220

well this is just another red flag

2170

01:32:24,330 --> 01:32:22,720

though the reason they study in

2171

01:32:25,710 --> 01:32:24,340

Antarctica it's considered the cleanest

2172

01:32:27,540 --> 01:32:25,720

air on the planet still even though

2173

01:32:29,640 --> 01:32:27,550

their geoengineering over those regions

2174

01:32:32,670 --> 01:32:29,650

because those elements are not being

2175

01:32:35,390 --> 01:32:32,680

tested for so this is another red

2176

01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:35,400

herring I'm sure you've seen the

2177

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:38,080

publications about the hot air balloon

2178

01:32:41,400 --> 01:32:39,600

that they were going to use to do solar

2179

01:32:42,930 --> 01:32:41,410

radiation experiments that we're going

2180

01:32:44,190 --> 01:32:42,940

to release some materials from a hot air

2181

01:32:45,660 --> 01:32:44,200

balloon as if they're not doing it from

2182

01:32:48,780 --> 01:32:45,670

jet aircraft all over the globe every

2183

01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:48,790

single day for decades they put forth

2184

01:32:53,790 --> 01:32:51,520

these type of tests to give the

2185

01:32:55,980 --> 01:32:53,800

appearance that geoengineering is just a

2186

01:32:58,350 --> 01:32:55,990

proposal science community is just

2187

01:33:01,170 --> 01:32:58,360

dabbling in this and that pacifies the

2188

01:33:04,350 --> 01:33:01,180

population it's one more red herring to

2189

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:04,360

help put them back to sleep and that's

2190

01:33:07,860 --> 01:33:06,400

really the primary purpose down there

2191

01:33:10,170 --> 01:33:07,870

and you're the obvious conclusion that

2192

01:33:11,700 --> 01:33:10,180

you already came to of course the

2193

01:33:15,150 --> 01:33:11,710

negative consequences are massive but

2194

01:33:17,010 --> 01:33:15,160

let's look at along the same lines every

2195

01:33:18,510 --> 01:33:17,020

science institution on the planet is

2196

01:33:20,850 --> 01:33:18,520

discussing solar radiation management

2197

01:33:23,130 --> 01:33:20,860

the intentional dispersion of light

2198

01:33:26,250 --> 01:33:23,140

scattering particles into the atmosphere

2199

01:33:27,680 --> 01:33:26,260

to block sunlight not once ever on any

2200

01:33:30,420 --> 01:33:27,690

scientific study

2201

01:33:31,620 --> 01:33:30,430

do they ever mention that by the way

2202

01:33:33,120 --> 01:33:31,630

whatever we put up there is going to

2203

01:33:35,220 --> 01:33:33,130

come back down here where we all have to

2204

01:33:37,170 --> 01:33:35,230

breathe it Jimmy did you see the

2205

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:37,180

exchange I had with the it was at an

2206

01:33:39,690 --> 01:33:38,560

international geoengineering conference

2207

01:33:41,220 --> 01:33:39,700

with the world's most recognized

2208

01:33:42,630 --> 01:33:41,230

Geoengineer dr. David Keith have you

2209

01:33:42,900 --> 01:33:42,640

ever seen that short exchange but he and

2210

01:33:46,680 --> 01:33:42,910

I

2211

01:33:48,180 --> 01:33:46,690

absolutely so for your listeners after

2212

01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:48,190

three and a half hours supposing with

2213

01:33:52,890 --> 01:33:51,520

dr. David Keith and they can find this

2214

01:33:55,170 --> 01:33:52,900

exchange if they search Dane Wigington

2215

01:33:57,810 --> 01:33:55,180

David Keith only five minutes long it's

2216

01:33:59,130 --> 01:33:57,820

online but after that three and F hours

2217

01:34:01,920 --> 01:33:59,140

and they only allowed three questions

2218

01:34:04,800 --> 01:34:01,930

from the about a hundred researchers and

2219

01:34:06,060 --> 01:34:04,810

press and my question to dr. Keith was

2220

01:34:08,490 --> 01:34:06,070

after this three and a half hours

2221

01:34:10,860 --> 01:34:08,500

supposing where he stated the specific

2222

01:34:12,570 --> 01:34:10,870

goal of putting twenty million tons of

2223

01:34:14,160 --> 01:34:12,580

aluminum nanoparticles and by the way

2224

01:34:17,460 --> 01:34:14,170

the smaller the particle the more lethal

2225

01:34:19,020 --> 01:34:17,470

it is into the atmosphere annually and I

2226

01:34:21,540 --> 01:34:19,030

questioned him was there any studies

2227

01:34:25,380 --> 01:34:21,550

done toxsa logical affects human health

2228

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:25,390

affects soils toxology and he tried to

2229

01:34:29,010 --> 01:34:27,600

dodge that question by stating well

2230

01:34:30,360 --> 01:34:29,020

mathematically there's a lot of

2231

01:34:31,800 --> 01:34:30,370

particles in the atmosphere a little

2232

01:34:33,960 --> 01:34:31,810

more won't hurt that's basically what he

2233

01:34:35,730 --> 01:34:33,970

said and when before they cut me off I

2234

01:34:37,020 --> 01:34:35,740

pinned dr. Keith down and said those

2235

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:37,030

particles are not aluminum have you

2236

01:34:41,250 --> 01:34:39,520

studied aluminum and it's a very damning

2237

01:34:43,560 --> 01:34:41,260

five minutes because you can see he's a

2238

01:34:45,840 --> 01:34:43,570

deer in the headlights and his final

2239

01:34:47,550 --> 01:34:45,850

response is this have we studied the

2240

01:34:49,770 --> 01:34:47,560

talks of logical effects of aluminum no

2241

01:34:52,050 --> 01:34:49,780

good terrible things happen tomorrow we

2242

01:34:53,220 --> 01:34:52,060

don't know what kind of response is that

2243

01:34:55,710 --> 01:34:53,230

from the world's most recognized

2244

01:34:58,140 --> 01:34:55,720

Geoengineer but it shows the cavalier

2245

01:35:01,020 --> 01:34:58,150

attitude of the science community that

2246

01:35:02,910 --> 01:35:01,030

thinks the planet is giant physics lab

2247

01:35:04,830 --> 01:35:02,920

for them and that's where we're at yeah

2248

01:35:05,670 --> 01:35:04,840

you just find out who's funding his

2249

01:35:10,290 --> 01:35:05,680

research

2250

01:35:13,320 --> 01:35:10,300

you know Monsanto right exactly any even

2251

01:35:15,330 --> 01:35:13,330

with dr. Keith he's simply a public PR

2252

01:35:17,880 --> 01:35:15,340

prop in the play that's all he is

2253

01:35:19,800 --> 01:35:17,890

because there are much bigger fish in

2254

01:35:22,440 --> 01:35:19,810

this equation but they put people like

2255

01:35:24,720 --> 01:35:22,450

dr. Keith out there just to keep

2256

01:35:27,510 --> 01:35:24,730

everybody off their balance if you will

2257

01:35:29,850 --> 01:35:27,520

but the size scope and scale of these

2258

01:35:31,710 --> 01:35:29,860

programs is truly unimaginable but the

2259

01:35:34,320 --> 01:35:31,720

fact that they're going on is undeniable

2260

01:35:37,100 --> 01:35:34,330

when's the last time you saw a truly

2261

01:35:39,169 --> 01:35:37,110

blue sky Jimmy

2262

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:39,179

while I live in Burbank you know that

2263

01:35:45,770 --> 01:35:43,920

answer never you know you know I'll tell

2264

01:35:48,169 --> 01:35:45,780

you something else I know we laugh about

2265

01:35:50,959 --> 01:35:48,179

it but it's true I remember you and I

2266

01:35:54,979 --> 01:35:50,969

talking a couple of years ago and I had

2267

01:35:56,810 --> 01:35:54,989

told you then that here in Burbank where

2268

01:35:59,540 --> 01:35:56,820

we were going through this drought

2269

01:36:01,910 --> 01:35:59,550

suddenly this little article showed up

2270

01:36:05,930 --> 01:36:01,920

in one of the local newspapers that said

2271

01:36:09,020 --> 01:36:05,940

they had just approved \$500,000 not much

2272

01:36:12,830 --> 01:36:09,030

money right but they approved \$500,000

2273

01:36:14,570 --> 01:36:12,840

for seven cloud seeding stations to be

2274

01:36:17,600 --> 01:36:14,580

placed along the foothills here in

2275

01:36:20,720 --> 01:36:17,610

Burbank to create more rain what what

2276

01:36:23,870 --> 01:36:20,730

happened months of rain last year

2277

01:36:25,640 --> 01:36:23,880

drought ended and if you ever question

2278

01:36:27,379 --> 01:36:25,650

about what's really going on if there

2279

01:36:30,140 --> 01:36:27,389

are pumping stuff into the atmosphere

2280

01:36:33,620 --> 01:36:30,150

that little thing just went in and out

2281

01:36:35,419 --> 01:36:33,630

of the media and an escape the public

2282

01:36:37,310 --> 01:36:35,429

eye but it's just like look they are

2283

01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:37,320

controlling the weather they're doing it

2284

01:36:42,649 --> 01:36:40,800

right here in the valley I would add

2285

01:36:45,050 --> 01:36:42,659

this to that equation though that was

2286

01:36:47,540 --> 01:36:45,060

not a result of those seeding stations

2287

01:36:49,580 --> 01:36:47,550

those are a red herring to again to

2288

01:36:51,200 --> 01:36:49,590

pacify the population so if we can tear

2289

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:51,210

if we compare the amount of particulate

2290

01:36:56,540 --> 01:36:54,239

matter that could be measured in a few

2291

01:36:58,010 --> 01:36:56,550

kilograms that those stations were able

2292

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:58,020

to put in the atmosphere and now let's

2293

01:37:04,399 --> 01:37:00,960

look at the payload of a kc-10 military

2294

01:37:07,580 --> 01:37:04,409

tanker that can carry about 170,000

2295

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,590

pounds in one trip and we look at the

2296

01:37:12,620 --> 01:37:09,600

state of gold geoengineers of 20 million

2297

01:37:16,220 --> 01:37:12,630

tons annually all of the local weather

2298

01:37:18,500 --> 01:37:16,230

mod stations are simply designed to take

2299

01:37:20,600 --> 01:37:18,510

the public's attention off of the

2300

01:37:22,879 --> 01:37:20,610

geoengineering elephant in the room and

2301

01:37:24,050 --> 01:37:22,889

as far as the rain we got last year and

2302

01:37:27,080 --> 01:37:24,060

where I live Jimmy in Northern

2303

01:37:29,359 --> 01:37:27,090

California we got about 80 or 90 inches

2304

01:37:31,399 --> 01:37:29,369

now it sounds like a lot doesn't it no

2305

01:37:33,919 --> 01:37:31,409

it's about double than normal but it's

2306

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:33,929

also a high desert yeah what well for

2307

01:37:36,740 --> 01:37:35,040

here no I'm I'm in Northern California

2308

01:37:39,050 --> 01:37:36,750

so we're enforced this is our normal

2309

01:37:42,320 --> 01:37:39,060

annual 70 we've got about 80 or 90 okay

2310

01:37:43,850 --> 01:37:42,330

it's drier now here at this moment and

2311

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:43,860

the fuel moistures in the forests are

2312

01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:47,280

lower than they have ever been ever our

2313

01:37:50,900 --> 01:37:49,199

pond levels are lower than they've ever

2314

01:37:53,000 --> 01:37:50,910

been the forest is drier and

2315

01:37:55,760 --> 01:37:53,010

faster than it has ever dried or died

2316

01:37:59,240 --> 01:37:55,770

and now we have a term called flash

2317

01:38:02,180 --> 01:37:59,250

drought so even though we got rain and

2318

01:38:03,800 --> 01:38:02,190

the rain is toxic by the way after that

2319

01:38:05,570 --> 01:38:03,810

what do we have we have a dome of high

2320

01:38:07,340 --> 01:38:05,580

pressure over us the ridiculously

2321

01:38:10,700 --> 01:38:07,350

resilient dome which is an ionosphere

2322

01:38:12,140 --> 01:38:10,710

heater for castrated dome of high

2323

01:38:13,550 --> 01:38:12,150

pressure which helps divert the jet

2324

01:38:15,980 --> 01:38:13,560

stream over us which is part of what

2325

01:38:17,840 --> 01:38:15,990

cools the interior us there's articles

2326

01:38:20,360 --> 01:38:17,850

on our on our site to document all this

2327

01:38:22,700 --> 01:38:20,370

but with that type of scenario the

2328

01:38:24,920 --> 01:38:22,710

desiccant nature the moisture absorbing

2329

01:38:27,410 --> 01:38:24,930

nature of these particulates siphons the

2330

01:38:29,840 --> 01:38:27,420

moisture out of everything it dries up

2331

01:38:32,270 --> 01:38:29,850

everything we have no Dew humidities are

2332

01:38:34,460 --> 01:38:32,280

incredibly low and now we have the term

2333

01:38:36,800 --> 01:38:34,470

flash drought in fact we have a flash

2334

01:38:37,820 --> 01:38:36,810

drought disaster in several states right

2335

01:38:40,130 --> 01:38:37,830

now and that's what they're calling in

2336

01:38:41,600 --> 01:38:40,140

head if you would go back 20 years had

2337

01:38:46,220 --> 01:38:41,610

you ever heard of the term flash drought

2338

01:38:48,610 --> 01:38:46,230

yep no no no no not at all and something

2339

01:38:52,220 --> 01:38:48,620

else was interesting we drove up to

2340

01:38:54,110 --> 01:38:52,230

Shasta we didn't fly we drove and so

2341

01:38:56,000 --> 01:38:54,120

when he drive through the Central Valley

2342

01:38:58,610 --> 01:38:56,010

there and I don't know if you've noticed

2343

01:39:00,890 --> 01:38:58,620

this but there's one billboard after

2344

01:39:04,760 --> 01:39:00,900

another in front of each one of the

2345

01:39:08,660 --> 01:39:04,770

farms that is it clearly is stating we

2346

01:39:11,060 --> 01:39:08,670

have no water no water no jobs and it's

2347

01:39:13,070 --> 01:39:11,070

all the way up the Central Coast this

2348

01:39:15,800 --> 01:39:13,080

feeds not only the country this feeds

2349

01:39:18,620 --> 01:39:15,810

the world yet all of this rain came in

2350

01:39:20,960 --> 01:39:18,630

supposedly the drought had ended but at

2351

01:39:22,760 --> 01:39:20,970

one farm after another for hundreds of

2352

01:39:26,780 --> 01:39:22,770

miles is saying that they don't have any

2353

01:39:29,450 --> 01:39:26,790

water they don't and at this point the

2354

01:39:31,850 --> 01:39:29,460

the Central Valley is going through

2355

01:39:33,950 --> 01:39:31,860

incredible subsidence it's sinking in

2356

01:39:36,440 --> 01:39:33,960

fact in some regions the Central Valley

2357

01:39:38,930 --> 01:39:36,450

the rate of subsidence is as much as one

2358

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:38,940

inch a month that's a staggering rate

2359

01:39:43,490 --> 01:39:41,520

how long will that aqueduct that runs

2360

01:39:46,490 --> 01:39:43,500

from north to south function at that

2361

01:39:48,290 --> 01:39:46,500

rate of subsidence so that the supposed

2362

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,300

drought ending winter we had last year

2363

01:39:54,530 --> 01:39:50,400

didn't in the drought we have trees

2364

01:39:56,810 --> 01:39:54,540

dying everywhere I mean the Sierras the

2365

01:39:59,660 --> 01:39:56,820

Cascades the rate of die-off is

2366

01:40:02,330 --> 01:39:59,670

absolutely immense and now also if you

2367

01:40:04,700 --> 01:40:02,340

drove up i-5 you probably saw a number

2368

01:40:07,220 --> 01:40:04,710

of dead dying or churns that

2369

01:40:09,770 --> 01:40:07,230

been abandoned left and right both sides

2370

01:40:11,470 --> 01:40:09,780

of the freeway correct so what we have

2371

01:40:13,640 --> 01:40:11,480

is two other issues so we have

2372

01:40:15,650 --> 01:40:13,650

bioavailable aluminum in the rain that

2373

01:40:17,630 --> 01:40:15,660

affects the root system so the the root

2374

01:40:19,370 --> 01:40:17,640

systems are dying off in the same manner

2375

01:40:20,780 --> 01:40:19,380

that the canopies are dying off the

2376

01:40:22,700 --> 01:40:20,790

Crown's of the trees are you see that

2377

01:40:24,830 --> 01:40:22,710

they're dying with a lot of dead stick

2378

01:40:26,240 --> 01:40:24,840

sticking out roots are doing the same so

2379

01:40:29,209 --> 01:40:26,250

we have bioavailable aluminum in the

2380

01:40:32,720 --> 01:40:29,219

rain we have immense UV radiation

2381

01:40:34,520 --> 01:40:32,730

not just UVA and UVB but now we have UVC

2382

01:40:37,190 --> 01:40:34,530

on the surface of the earth that's the

2383

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,200

last band of UV before x-ray this is a

2384

01:40:41,630 --> 01:40:39,600

DNA altering band of UV radiation it's

2385

01:40:44,690 --> 01:40:41,640

hitting us right now we have the data to

2386

01:40:49,250 --> 01:40:44,700

back that up so you have that affecting

2387

01:40:51,410 --> 01:40:49,260

all forms of plant life and as the

2388

01:40:53,000 --> 01:40:51,420

temperatures are so extraordinarily high

2389

01:40:54,920 --> 01:40:53,010

and we've been at about a hundred

2390

01:40:57,080 --> 01:40:54,930

degrees or higher in Northern California

2391

01:41:01,520 --> 01:40:57,090

next to Lake Shasta for about four

2392

01:41:04,370 --> 01:41:01,530

months straight photosynthesis stops at

2393

01:41:07,010 --> 01:41:04,380

104 degrees stops tapers down to that

2394

01:41:08,750 --> 01:41:07,020

point stops completely at 104 when you

2395

01:41:11,000 --> 01:41:08,760

add that UV when you add the

2396

01:41:14,180 --> 01:41:11,010

bioavailable aluminum also DNA altering

2397

01:41:16,670 --> 01:41:14,190

we are an uncharted territory period how

2398

01:41:20,479 --> 01:41:16,680

are you guys doing up there we were just

2399

01:41:24,440 --> 01:41:20,489

there and while we were there you know a

2400

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:24,450

huge forest fire broke out and we had to

2401

01:41:29,720 --> 01:41:25,920

deal with that the smoke and it was

2402

01:41:33,380 --> 01:41:29,730

right there how long did that force fire

2403

01:41:34,520 --> 01:41:33,390

last or is it still going on I don't

2404

01:41:36,320 --> 01:41:34,530

know if there's one going on at Mount

2405

01:41:38,330 --> 01:41:36,330

Shasta because I'm actually next to Lake

2406

01:41:40,640 --> 01:41:38,340

Shasta so I'm about 50 miles south I'm

2407

01:41:43,700 --> 01:41:40,650

on the east side of Lake Shasta but as

2408

01:41:45,950 --> 01:41:43,710

far as the B combust ability of the

2409

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:45,960

forest its immense and and let's let's

2410

01:41:49,940 --> 01:41:48,000

go back to one more major item that's

2411

01:41:52,160 --> 01:41:49,950

directly most directly connected to

2412

01:41:54,260 --> 01:41:52,170

climate engineering and something that

2413

01:41:56,780 --> 01:41:54,270

the entire environmentalist community is

2414

01:41:58,130 --> 01:41:56,790

completely off base about and not

2415

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,140

willing to tell the truth about the

2416

01:42:02,180 --> 01:42:00,239

forest burned down which they hang

2417

01:42:04,400 --> 01:42:02,190

completely around the neck of global

2418

01:42:06,590 --> 01:42:04,410

warming which is occurring but the

2419

01:42:08,810 --> 01:42:06,600

primary cause in the case of the forest

2420

01:42:10,040 --> 01:42:08,820

burns down burn downs is climate

2421

01:42:12,110 --> 01:42:10,050

engineering why it disrupts the

2422

01:42:14,420 --> 01:42:12,120

hydrological cycle in fact I mean let me

2423

01:42:16,640 --> 01:42:14,430

go back even further five 5.2 million

2424

01:42:17,870 --> 01:42:16,650

years ago the Pliocene epoch an epoch in

2425

01:42:18,560 --> 01:42:17,880

Earth's history where the carbon was

2426

01:42:21,050 --> 01:42:18,570

much higher than

2427

01:42:23,900 --> 01:42:21,060

today did we have a burning and dying

2428

01:42:26,000 --> 01:42:23,910

western us no we had a thriving lush

2429

01:42:28,400 --> 01:42:26,010

Western us because there was more rain

2430

01:42:30,260 --> 01:42:28,410

rain that didn't contain aluminum an

2431

01:42:31,400 --> 01:42:30,270

ozone layer that was intact we had sea

2432

01:42:33,290 --> 01:42:31,410

levels that were a hundred feet higher

2433

01:42:35,570 --> 01:42:33,300

that's a problem for modern civilization

2434

01:42:38,510 --> 01:42:35,580

but the reason the forests are dying the

2435

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:38,520

primary reason the planet can't respond

2436

01:42:43,070 --> 01:42:41,280

with the hydrological cycle so it rains

2437

01:42:45,200 --> 01:42:43,080

very sporadically the rain that does

2438

01:42:47,870 --> 01:42:45,210

come down is toxic we have the intense

2439

01:42:49,880 --> 01:42:47,880

irradiation which I already mentioned we

2440

01:42:52,220 --> 01:42:49,890

have the which is we have the root

2441

01:42:54,080 --> 01:42:52,230

systems being poisoned we have more dry

2442

01:42:57,260 --> 01:42:54,090

lightning because the atmosphere is more

2443

01:42:58,880 --> 01:42:57,270

conductive with less rain because of the

2444

01:43:01,340 --> 01:42:58,890

desiccant particles I already mentioned

2445

01:43:02,900 --> 01:43:01,350

so we have again more dry lightning more

2446

01:43:05,200 --> 01:43:02,910

volatile forests we have a forest that's

2447

01:43:07,340 --> 01:43:05,210

covered the foliage is covered with in

2448

01:43:08,600 --> 01:43:07,350

incendiary materials that are

2449

01:43:11,960 --> 01:43:08,610

combustible these metals are combustible

2450

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,970

from every conceivable direction the

2451

01:43:16,010 --> 01:43:13,920

single greatest causal factor for the

2452

01:43:18,170 --> 01:43:16,020

forests burn downs all over the globe is

2453

01:43:20,930 --> 01:43:18,180

climate engineering and one once that

2454

01:43:22,730 --> 01:43:20,940

happens that's a feedback loop also the

2455

01:43:24,320 --> 01:43:22,740

carbon goes into the atmosphere the

2456

01:43:26,600 --> 01:43:24,330

black soot settles on the ice and the

2457

01:43:28,640 --> 01:43:26,610

polar regions making it dark melting it

2458

01:43:30,860 --> 01:43:28,650

faster everything starts to feed on

2459

01:43:35,360 --> 01:43:30,870

itself that road leads back to climate

2460

01:43:37,820 --> 01:43:35,370

engineering and what do we do with the

2461

01:43:40,880 --> 01:43:37,830

critics out there that say that this is

2462

01:43:44,600 --> 01:43:40,890

just natural we've had massive force

2463

01:43:46,130 --> 01:43:44,610

burn downs before man was here lightning

2464

01:43:49,940 --> 01:43:46,140
strikes and everything in cinder

2465

01:43:52,580 --> 01:43:49,950
everything regrows and it it you know

2466

01:43:54,860 --> 01:43:52,590
the soil regenerates and this is just a

2467

01:43:57,020 --> 01:43:54,870
part of the natural cycle of life how do

2468

01:43:58,310 --> 01:43:57,030
you respond to that the first thing I

2469

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:58,320
would say is you can't wake somebody up

2470

01:44:01,630 --> 01:44:00,000
is pretending to be asleep because

2471

01:44:03,650 --> 01:44:01,640
that's about the most irrational

2472

01:44:06,080 --> 01:44:03,660
position and I know that position all

2473

01:44:08,840 --> 01:44:06,090
too well right I used to be able to

2474

01:44:10,670 --> 01:44:08,850
plant myself 300 saplings in a day plugs

2475

01:44:11,840 --> 01:44:10,680
they're called I can do it myself in a

2476

01:44:13,400 --> 01:44:11,850

day I've done a lot of habitat

2477

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:13,410

restoration I would be doing that the

2478

01:44:16,910 --> 01:44:14,880

rest of my life as a hermit in the

2479

01:44:18,830 --> 01:44:16,920

forest if I didn't have to do this and

2480

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:18,840

this is what this is what I feel I must

2481

01:44:25,070 --> 01:44:22,080

do you can't do that now you have a zero

2482

01:44:26,510 --> 01:44:25,080

percent success rate if you try to plant

2483

01:44:28,610 --> 01:44:26,520

saplings now so you're not going to be

2484

01:44:30,440 --> 01:44:28,620

able to regrow the forests as far as

2485

01:44:31,790 --> 01:44:30,450

this being natural well what do you mean

2486

01:44:34,540 --> 01:44:31,800

by that hold on day and what do you mean

2487

01:44:37,190 --> 01:44:34,550

you can't be successful doing that why

2488

01:44:39,080 --> 01:44:37,200

because they won't make it through the

2489

01:44:41,060 --> 01:44:39,090

summer the conditions are so horrific

2490

01:44:43,400 --> 01:44:41,070

aliy different than they were even 15

2491

01:44:46,670 --> 01:44:43,410

years ago the dry out the summers now

2492

01:44:48,350 --> 01:44:46,680

not three months long it's six or eight

2493

01:44:50,210 --> 01:44:48,360

months long and the saplings you plant

2494

01:44:52,850 --> 01:44:50,220

in the winter are exposed to

2495

01:44:55,070 --> 01:44:52,860

bioavailable aluminum which deters their

2496

01:44:58,580 --> 01:44:55,080

root growth they're supposed to immense

2497

01:45:00,980 --> 01:44:58,590

UV if they even make it till spring they

2498

01:45:02,710 --> 01:45:00,990

don't make it past June they certainly

2499

01:45:06,470 --> 01:45:02,720

won't make it through the summer

2500

01:45:08,420 --> 01:45:06,480

zero-zero even the mature dominant trees

2501
01:45:10,730 --> 01:45:08,430
are dying everywhere our trees right now

2502
01:45:12,500 --> 01:45:10,740
are native oak trees the leaves are

2503
01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:12,510
burnt to a crisp and hanging on the

2504
01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:14,880
trees the UV is so intense so you can't

2505
01:45:19,310 --> 01:45:17,040
just regrow these forests and the notion

2506
01:45:21,770 --> 01:45:19,320
that this is natural given what we've

2507
01:45:23,300 --> 01:45:21,780
done to the planet we have been horrible

2508
01:45:25,160 --> 01:45:23,310
stewards of the planet and the greatest

2509
01:45:27,710 --> 01:45:25,170
form of that is climate engineering I

2510
01:45:30,580 --> 01:45:27,720
could give numerous examples of how

2511
01:45:33,140 --> 01:45:30,590
irrational that this is just normal

2512
01:45:35,450 --> 01:45:33,150
statement is it's it's like saying if

2513
01:45:36,830 --> 01:45:35,460

you run someone over in a crosswalk and

2514

01:45:38,570 --> 01:45:36,840

then claim they died of a heart attack

2515

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:38,580

or you shoot them in the back of the

2516

01:45:42,110 --> 01:45:40,320

head and claim they died of a heart

2517

01:45:44,660 --> 01:45:42,120

attack there's nothing natural about

2518

01:45:47,990 --> 01:45:44,670

dying in that matter when you sped the

2519

01:45:49,490 --> 01:45:48,000

process up and also the current changes

2520

01:45:50,840 --> 01:45:49,500

statistically mathematically

2521

01:45:52,460 --> 01:45:50,850

scientifically your listeners can look

2522

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,470

this up the changes that are occurring

2523

01:45:58,060 --> 01:45:54,960

on our planet right now are happening at

2524

01:46:01,610 --> 01:45:58,070

minimum one hundred and seventy times

2525

01:46:03,470 --> 01:46:01,620

faster than at any previous point in

2526

01:46:06,500 --> 01:46:03,480

Earth's history based on paleo data

2527

01:46:08,720 --> 01:46:06,510

there's nothing natural about this the

2528

01:46:10,340 --> 01:46:08,730

species extinction rate right now of two

2529

01:46:11,720 --> 01:46:10,350

to three hundred a day two to three

2530

01:46:14,900 --> 01:46:11,730

hundred species of plant animal and

2531

01:46:17,570 --> 01:46:14,910

insect today going extinct that's 15,000

2532

01:46:19,580 --> 01:46:17,580

times background rates that's a million

2533

01:46:22,130 --> 01:46:19,590

and a half percent of normal nothing

2534

01:46:24,380 --> 01:46:22,140

normal about that so we're simply

2535

01:46:26,270 --> 01:46:24,390

talking about people who refuse to open

2536

01:46:28,160 --> 01:46:26,280

their eyes now I'm gonna continue being

2537

01:46:31,850 --> 01:46:28,170

devil's advocate because I love your

2538

01:46:35,210 --> 01:46:31,860

answers on all of this stuff okay we've

2539

01:46:39,070 --> 01:46:35,220

gone through five six we can call a five

2540

01:46:42,860 --> 01:46:39,080

and a half great extinction events where

2541

01:46:45,620 --> 01:46:42,870

50 to 90% of everything on the planet

2542

01:46:50,270 --> 01:46:45,630

was wiped out but yet

2543

01:46:52,879 --> 01:46:50,280

quite rapidly everything was repopulated

2544

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:52,889

and so this is again to something

2545

01:46:58,160 --> 01:46:55,199

cyclical and something natural how do

2546

01:46:59,419 --> 01:46:58,170

you respond well let's take a specific

2547

01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:59,429

example the pediment the

2548

01:47:03,320 --> 01:47:01,920

paleocene-eocene thermal maximum 55

2549

01:47:05,479 --> 01:47:03,330

million years ago methane mass

2550

01:47:07,790 --> 01:47:05,489

extinction happened in blinding speed

2551
01:47:10,129 --> 01:47:07,800
there was an escalation of perhaps 10

2552
01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:10,139
degrees C in about 13 years based on

2553
01:47:14,600 --> 01:47:12,960
paleo data and now we add what we're

2554
01:47:17,240 --> 01:47:14,610
doing to the planet on top of that we've

2555
01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,250
triggered these processes in regard to

2556
01:47:21,740 --> 01:47:19,440
things recovering that's a very relevant

2557
01:47:23,660 --> 01:47:21,750
term because we are already through the

2558
01:47:25,160 --> 01:47:23,670
guardrail there will be no recovery of

2559
01:47:27,680 --> 01:47:25,170
this planet in any timeframe that

2560
01:47:30,260 --> 01:47:27,690
matters the recovery period after the

2561
01:47:32,780 --> 01:47:30,270
pediment was perhaps 10 to 20 million

2562
01:47:36,110 --> 01:47:32,790
years that's a long time right and and

2563
01:47:38,419 --> 01:47:36,120

now now we're in again uncharted

2564

01:47:40,280 --> 01:47:38,429

territory because what happens now when

2565

01:47:43,340 --> 01:47:40,290

industrialized civilization collapses

2566

01:47:45,470 --> 01:47:43,350

what happens we have 400 plus

2567

01:47:48,979 --> 01:47:45,480

fukushima's there will be no way to cool

2568

01:47:51,890 --> 01:47:48,989

or cold shut down any of those plants so

2569

01:47:53,450 --> 01:47:51,900

now we have a nuclear planet as well we

2570

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:53,460

have a destroyed ozone layer we have

2571

01:47:58,939 --> 01:47:56,960

Canfield ocean we're in much worse

2572

01:48:02,020 --> 01:47:58,949

situation or much worse scenario than

2573

01:48:04,700 --> 01:48:02,030

the pediment 55 million years ago so

2574

01:48:07,970 --> 01:48:04,710

again there's a lot of people with a lot

2575

01:48:12,080 --> 01:48:07,980

of opinions that are based on nothing

2576

01:48:14,450 --> 01:48:12,090

other than a headline or a rumor no

2577

01:48:16,490 --> 01:48:14,460

research at all I salute you for example

2578

01:48:18,320 --> 01:48:16,500

with the methane craters when the

2579

01:48:20,540 --> 01:48:18,330

quote-unquote experts here said gee we

2580

01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:20,550

just don't know I salute you for digging

2581

01:48:24,919 --> 01:48:22,320

deeper and that's what we all have to do

2582

01:48:26,810 --> 01:48:24,929

we have to question challenge everything

2583

01:48:29,209 --> 01:48:26,820

we thought we believed clean the slate

2584

01:48:31,640 --> 01:48:29,219

look through a clear lens because time

2585

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:31,650

is absolutely not on our side we are so

2586

01:48:36,970 --> 01:48:33,360

perilously close to hitting the wall at

2587

01:48:40,669 --> 01:48:36,980

full velocity what do we do though Dane

2588

01:48:42,379 --> 01:48:40,679

because I'm not so sure it doesn't

2589

01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:42,389

matter who's in sitting in the White

2590

01:48:48,500 --> 01:48:45,170

House who's in the Oval Office

2591

01:48:50,479 --> 01:48:48,510

they may not even be made aware of what

2592

01:48:52,310 --> 01:48:50,489

has been going on because these systems

2593

01:48:55,160 --> 01:48:52,320

are in place and they'll be in place

2594

01:48:56,589 --> 01:48:55,170

after the president leaves office so

2595

01:49:03,819 --> 01:48:56,599

what do we

2596

01:49:05,379 --> 01:49:03,829

first of all I can tell you almost

2597

01:49:07,330 --> 01:49:05,389

firsthand that I know chumps aware

2598

01:49:09,790 --> 01:49:07,340

because I work directly and communicate

2599

01:49:12,160 --> 01:49:09,800

directly with a retired US Air Force

2600

01:49:14,140 --> 01:49:12,170

Major General that had Trump's top

2601
01:49:17,290 --> 01:49:14,150
campaign people in Carson's top campaign

2602
01:49:19,169 --> 01:49:17,300
people January 2016 in his home with our

2603
01:49:21,040 --> 01:49:19,179
materials presenting our data

2604
01:49:23,050 --> 01:49:21,050
specifically on this issue they

2605
01:49:24,600 --> 01:49:23,060
absolutely know but back to what you

2606
01:49:27,069 --> 01:49:24,610
stated earlier which I fully agree with

2607
01:49:28,959 --> 01:49:27,079
the the individual who holds the White

2608
01:49:31,450 --> 01:49:28,969
House is simply a puppet we could go all

2609
01:49:32,649 --> 01:49:31,460
the way back until Kennedy which he

2610
01:49:35,140 --> 01:49:32,659
tried to draw a line in the sand how

2611
01:49:38,620 --> 01:49:35,150
long did he live right so we're dealing

2612
01:49:40,810 --> 01:49:38,630
with powers that are much more in

2613
01:49:43,600 --> 01:49:40,820

control than the individual that holds

2614

01:49:47,620 --> 01:49:43,610

the White House what do we do I would

2615

01:49:49,180 --> 01:49:47,630

argue there is no other way forward than

2616

01:49:51,339 --> 01:49:49,190

reaching a critical mass and that

2617

01:49:54,399 --> 01:49:51,349

involves people sharing credible data

2618

01:49:56,200 --> 01:49:54,409

and making this their priority and if we

2619

01:49:58,689 --> 01:49:56,210

could do that if we could rate wake up

2620

01:50:01,120 --> 01:49:58,699

the Ron Kovic s-- and Ron Kovic was a

2621

01:50:03,250 --> 01:50:01,130

good man is a good man I think he's

2622

01:50:05,649 --> 01:50:03,260

still alive and there's so many like him

2623

01:50:07,720 --> 01:50:05,659

that simply are not looking through a

2624

01:50:09,370 --> 01:50:07,730

clear lens and if we could bring this

2625

01:50:11,649 --> 01:50:09,380

issue to the light of day where the

2626
01:50:13,240 --> 01:50:11,659
families of military personnel and and

2627
01:50:14,770 --> 01:50:13,250
even private industry personnel the

2628
01:50:16,089 --> 01:50:14,780
people that work for Raytheon a Lockheed

2629
01:50:18,280 --> 01:50:16,099
Martin all of whom are involved in these

2630
01:50:20,319 --> 01:50:18,290
programs if they were made to realize

2631
01:50:21,729 --> 01:50:20,329
what their family members involved with

2632
01:50:24,160 --> 01:50:21,739
and we brought this issue to light I

2633
01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:24,170
would argue like no other issue

2634
01:50:28,720 --> 01:50:26,000
this will cause a shockwave all over the

2635
01:50:30,910 --> 01:50:28,730
globe in every single country because it

2636
01:50:32,560 --> 01:50:30,920
affects everyone equally the air we

2637
01:50:34,839 --> 01:50:32,570
breathe the soils we grow in the

2638
01:50:37,030 --> 01:50:34,849

atmosphere the weather systems we need

2639

01:50:38,439 --> 01:50:37,040

to survive if we could get this to light

2640

01:50:40,689 --> 01:50:38,449

it would be a paradigm shift and it

2641

01:50:43,180 --> 01:50:40,699

doesn't mean our problems are over but

2642

01:50:44,649 --> 01:50:43,190

we must must reach a critical mass of

2643

01:50:46,180 --> 01:50:44,659

awareness where this issue can't be

2644

01:50:48,339 --> 01:50:46,190

hidden it'll drag everything to the

2645

01:50:50,229 --> 01:50:48,349

surface with us with it when the

2646

01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:50,239

population realizes without their

2647

01:50:55,240 --> 01:50:52,159

knowledge or consent they were made Lab

2648

01:50:55,569 --> 01:50:55,250

Rats 70 years ago getting worse all the

2649

01:50:57,700 --> 01:50:55,579

time

2650

01:51:00,250 --> 01:50:57,710

this is the mathematic of this single

2651
01:51:03,010 --> 01:51:00,260
greatest assault in the web of life how

2652
01:51:06,520 --> 01:51:03,020
do we get there again share incredible

2653
01:51:08,140 --> 01:51:06,530
data is absolutely critical and we make

2654
01:51:10,090 --> 01:51:08,150
those materials available at the

2655
01:51:11,680 --> 01:51:10,100
homepage of geoengineering watch.org so

2656
01:51:13,330 --> 01:51:11,690
people had those instead of pointing at

2657
01:51:15,220 --> 01:51:13,340
the sky and ranting and raving and

2658
01:51:16,570 --> 01:51:15,230
putting up the whoever they're

2659
01:51:19,420 --> 01:51:16,580
discussing this with putting up people's

2660
01:51:20,830 --> 01:51:19,430
defenses share credible data let it

2661
01:51:22,210 --> 01:51:20,840
absorb it takes time

2662
01:51:25,330 --> 01:51:22,220
you can't just shatter somebody's

2663
01:51:27,880 --> 01:51:25,340

paradigm of the world in a moment and if

2664

01:51:29,890 --> 01:51:27,890

we could do that Jimmy we could perhaps

2665

01:51:32,500 --> 01:51:29,900

change the flavor of what we face we

2666

01:51:33,790 --> 01:51:32,510

could perhaps salvage something and I

2667

01:51:36,010 --> 01:51:33,800

would argue that's worth fighting for

2668

01:51:38,440 --> 01:51:36,020

and no matter what for I would argue

2669

01:51:41,380 --> 01:51:38,450

this as well for every individual whose

2670

01:51:43,330 --> 01:51:41,390

field of vision we may have a part in

2671

01:51:45,520 --> 01:51:43,340

helping to expand whose consciousness we

2672

01:51:46,300 --> 01:51:45,530

help to expand whose compassion we help

2673

01:51:49,180 --> 01:51:46,310

to expand

2674

01:51:51,100 --> 01:51:49,190

doesn't that matter in and of itself it

2675

01:51:53,770 --> 01:51:51,110

does and we've you know we've pinned

2676
01:51:56,800 --> 01:51:53,780
ourselves into a corner and then we have

2677
01:51:59,740 --> 01:51:56,810
the the contributions of the solar

2678
01:52:01,750 --> 01:51:59,750
activity in the Sun which is not helping

2679
01:52:05,710 --> 01:52:01,760
the situation it's only making it worse

2680
01:52:06,940 --> 01:52:05,720
but is the Sun contributing to all of

2681
01:52:09,730 --> 01:52:06,950
these factors that we're creating

2682
01:52:11,970 --> 01:52:09,740
already know and we need to use the

2683
01:52:15,700 --> 01:52:11,980
Occam's razor premise to bear that out

2684
01:52:17,890 --> 01:52:15,710
people who have chosen to believe the

2685
01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:17,900
baseless lie that the entire solar

2686
01:52:21,400 --> 01:52:19,760
system is heating that is not backed up

2687
01:52:23,470 --> 01:52:21,410
by scientific data and no matter what

2688
01:52:24,640 --> 01:52:23,480

else is happening no matter what else is

2689

01:52:26,170 --> 01:52:24,650

going on we're back to running the

2690

01:52:28,360 --> 01:52:26,180

person over in the crosswalk even if

2691

01:52:29,980 --> 01:52:28,370

that person had leukemia maybe they had

2692

01:52:33,010 --> 01:52:29,990

lung cancer or whatever else they had

2693

01:52:35,740 --> 01:52:33,020

whatever cosmological factors there may

2694

01:52:38,560 --> 01:52:35,750

be and I'm a student of cosmology all a

2695

01:52:40,600 --> 01:52:38,570

student but whatever other factors there

2696

01:52:43,150 --> 01:52:40,610

may be we have to resort to Occam's

2697

01:52:45,280 --> 01:52:43,160

razor all things being equal the most

2698

01:52:47,590 --> 01:52:45,290

obvious conclusion is the correct one

2699

01:52:48,820 --> 01:52:47,600

when we know the cause and effect of

2700

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:48,830

what's happening here spraying the

2701
01:52:51,310 --> 01:52:50,000
atmosphere with these particulates

2702
01:52:53,530 --> 01:52:51,320
destroying the ozone layer doing

2703
01:52:55,900 --> 01:52:53,540
everything we've already described when

2704
01:52:58,600 --> 01:52:55,910
we know that cause and effect and we see

2705
01:53:00,580 --> 01:52:58,610
it happening we must focus on that as

2706
01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:00,590
being the primary factor in the equation

2707
01:53:05,320 --> 01:53:03,040
we must logically rationally

2708
01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:05,330
scientifically so I encourage people to

2709
01:53:08,770 --> 01:53:07,280
not look at a headline and accept it

2710
01:53:09,850 --> 01:53:08,780
every headline that's dangled before

2711
01:53:12,340 --> 01:53:09,860
their face and there's far too many

2712
01:53:14,230 --> 01:53:12,350
people doing that but look below the

2713
01:53:16,360 --> 01:53:14,240

surface abandon everything you thought

2714

01:53:18,850 --> 01:53:16,370

you knew and look through a clear lens

2715

01:53:23,050 --> 01:53:18,860

this equation will become quite easy to

2716

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:23,060

decipher then who are the besides the

2717

01:53:27,880 --> 01:53:25,280

direct stuff the the direct

2718

01:53:30,340 --> 01:53:27,890

geoengineering in harbin and you know

2719

01:53:34,000 --> 01:53:30,350

spraying and so forth particulates but

2720

01:53:37,630 --> 01:53:34,010

then we have you know China and and

2721

01:53:38,980 --> 01:53:37,640

India that pretty much don't care what

2722

01:53:42,120 --> 01:53:38,990

they burn and put into the atmosphere

2723

01:53:44,770 --> 01:53:42,130

they may say that they do but they don't

2724

01:53:48,610 --> 01:53:44,780

what do we do about that and is that a

2725

01:53:51,100 --> 01:53:48,620

big contributor as well absolutely with

2726

01:53:53,140 --> 01:53:51,110

you on every point you made and uh we're

2727

01:53:55,330 --> 01:53:53,150

faced with a very bleak equation and

2728

01:53:57,640 --> 01:53:55,340

many don't want to hear this but the

2729

01:53:59,890 --> 01:53:57,650

planet can't support the current

2730

01:54:03,430 --> 01:53:59,900

population with the current paradigm it

2731

01:54:04,930 --> 01:54:03,440

can't it's too badly damaged the current

2732

01:54:06,880 --> 01:54:04,940

construct is too

2733

01:54:09,700 --> 01:54:06,890

resource intensive the average calorie

2734

01:54:13,690 --> 01:54:09,710

of food travels 1,500 miles we're

2735

01:54:16,320 --> 01:54:13,700

consuming 15 or were you burning up 15

2736

01:54:18,880 --> 01:54:16,330

calories to acquire one for food energy

2737

01:54:22,540 --> 01:54:18,890

15 to 1 you can't live with this kind of

2738

01:54:24,700 --> 01:54:22,550

equation so we are faced with mass

2739

01:54:26,230 --> 01:54:24,710

die-off and in fact I published some

2740

01:54:27,670 --> 01:54:26,240

months ago that statistically it looked

2741

01:54:29,500 --> 01:54:27,680

like we were going to have about 20

2742

01:54:31,090 --> 01:54:29,510

million you starve to death in the next

2743

01:54:33,220 --> 01:54:31,100

few months from that point and that's

2744

01:54:36,010 --> 01:54:33,230

playing out right now those in power

2745

01:54:37,360 --> 01:54:36,020

know this is happening and they have

2746

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,370

helped to create this paradigm if

2747

01:54:41,380 --> 01:54:38,960

anybody needs to walk the plank it

2748

01:54:44,350 --> 01:54:41,390

should be them first but the bottom line

2749

01:54:46,600 --> 01:54:44,360

is life holds no guarantees life is a

2750

01:54:49,390 --> 01:54:46,610

seasonal occupation is it not Jimmy it

2751

01:54:51,340 --> 01:54:49,400

is so what are we going to be found

2752

01:54:53,110 --> 01:54:51,350

doing when that season ends and no

2753

01:54:55,210 --> 01:54:53,120

matter how bleak the horizon I would

2754

01:54:55,570 --> 01:54:55,220

argue there is solace only in facing it

2755

01:54:58,150 --> 01:54:55,580

head-on

2756

01:55:00,640 --> 01:54:58,160

not flinching not turning away but face

2757

01:55:02,470 --> 01:55:00,650

to the storm head-on and there is much

2758

01:55:03,730 --> 01:55:02,480

good we can still do even at this dark

2759

01:55:08,200 --> 01:55:03,740

hour and I don't pretend to know how the

2760

01:55:09,870 --> 01:55:08,210

dominoes will unfold but I know that if

2761

01:55:12,330 --> 01:55:09,880

we don't play our part in the play

2762

01:55:15,520 --> 01:55:12,340

properly using our will correctly

2763

01:55:17,800 --> 01:55:15,530

honorably then we have not passed this

2764

01:55:19,690 --> 01:55:17,810

test simply we're gonna be headed

2765

01:55:20,380 --> 01:55:19,700

towards a break right here but I wanted

2766

01:55:22,690 --> 01:55:20,390

to hit you with this

2767

01:55:24,220 --> 01:55:22,700

I always listen to people older than

2768

01:55:27,400 --> 01:55:24,230

myself you know that's where you get the

2769

01:55:29,950 --> 01:55:27,410

knowledge from you just do and and this

2770

01:55:32,770 --> 01:55:29,960

woman said to me it was about 10 years

2771

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:32,780

ago let me tell you what the problem is

2772

01:55:39,820 --> 01:55:37,520

in the world we only plant female trees

2773

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:39,830

and plants for their fruits

2774

01:55:46,510 --> 01:55:43,760

we don't plant the male trees and that

2775

01:55:48,850 --> 01:55:46,520

is what is gonna bring us down now that

2776

01:55:50,770 --> 01:55:48,860

was a basic statement but I stepped back

2777

01:55:53,500 --> 01:55:50,780

and I said okay why are they doing that

2778

01:55:56,530 --> 01:55:53,510

well because of allergies and because of

2779

01:55:58,750 --> 01:55:56,540

other reasons and you know but but they

2780

01:56:01,630 --> 01:55:58,760

only plant the female versions of

2781

01:56:06,880 --> 01:56:01,640

everything now it sounds kind of

2782

01:56:10,660 --> 01:56:06,890

dramatic but is she right well I would

2783

01:56:12,340 --> 01:56:10,670

certainly agree with that as a small

2784

01:56:13,750 --> 01:56:12,350

part of the equation we face but if we

2785

01:56:16,090 --> 01:56:13,760

have a planet that doesn't support any

2786

01:56:19,120 --> 01:56:16,100

life and we are perilously close to that

2787

01:56:22,090 --> 01:56:19,130

that negates all other points and I as

2788

01:56:25,930 --> 01:56:22,100

far as environmental stewardship there's

2789

01:56:28,440 --> 01:56:25,940

a long list of those types of crimes if

2790

01:56:30,370 --> 01:56:28,450

you will and we have forced companies

2791

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:30,380

slaughtering the diversity of the

2792

01:56:35,530 --> 01:56:33,440

florist planting black monocultures all

2793

01:56:37,690 --> 01:56:35,540

over the globe I mean all this is

2794

01:56:39,460 --> 01:56:37,700

horribly wrong for the web of life but

2795

01:56:41,560 --> 01:56:39,470

we are perilously close to again a

2796

01:56:43,120 --> 01:56:41,570

planet that won't sustain any life even

2797

01:56:46,510 --> 01:56:43,130

the fish farms are dying now you know

2798

01:56:48,040 --> 01:56:46,520

that right yep yep I mean we have you

2799

01:56:50,800 --> 01:56:48,050

know every in any given day we might

2800

01:56:53,410 --> 01:56:50,810

have 30 40 50 tons going belly-up in

2801
01:56:56,950 --> 01:56:53,420
fish farms the oceans or even freshwater

2802
01:56:59,200 --> 01:56:56,960
D oxygenating as well and you know we

2803
01:57:01,660 --> 01:56:59,210
lose the insects lose the fish lose the

2804
01:57:04,780 --> 01:57:01,670
trees we lose the ozone layer we have no

2805
01:57:06,820 --> 01:57:04,790
habitat yeah yeah it's really and the

2806
01:57:08,860 --> 01:57:06,830
other part and we're gonna take a break

2807
01:57:13,630 --> 01:57:08,870
right here but it's it's so fundamental

2808
01:57:17,080 --> 01:57:13,640
and so basic everything is grown and

2809
01:57:20,650 --> 01:57:17,090
pollinated and and cycled through bees

2810
01:57:22,780 --> 01:57:20,660
that's it nature has figured it out for

2811
01:57:24,760 --> 01:57:22,790
us you want to take that out of the

2812
01:57:28,180 --> 01:57:24,770
equation you want to give me the answer

2813
01:57:31,840 --> 01:57:28,190

there isn't one if that is taken we're

2814

01:57:34,240 --> 01:57:31,850

gonna catch-22 here everything now is is

2815

01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:34,250

working against each other there's once

2816

01:57:39,370 --> 01:57:36,080

you break that link in the chain you

2817

01:57:40,810 --> 01:57:39,380

can't fix it you can't in regard to the

2818

01:57:43,780 --> 01:57:40,820

bees Oh encourage your listeners to look

2819

01:57:45,160 --> 01:57:43,790

up bees slash aluminum you know we have

2820

01:57:46,690 --> 01:57:45,170

peer-reviewed study now to prove the

2821

01:57:47,740 --> 01:57:46,700

bees are dying of massive aluminium

2822

01:57:49,660 --> 01:57:47,750

exposure that's right

2823

01:57:52,330 --> 01:57:49,670

right they can't fly they can't they

2824

01:57:54,610 --> 01:57:52,340

can't their wings don't operate it's the

2825

01:57:56,350 --> 01:57:54,620

taps they have symptoms as Alzheimer's

2826

01:57:58,990 --> 01:57:56,360

in too much time actually state that

2827

01:58:00,190 --> 01:57:59,000

right right right crazy all right let's

2828

01:58:02,830 --> 01:58:00,200

take a break right here when we come

2829

01:58:04,780 --> 01:58:02,840

back pain we've got to talk about 911 so

2830

01:58:07,150 --> 01:58:04,790

let's do that when we come back our

2831

01:58:10,170 --> 01:58:07,160

guest tonight Dane Wigington of course

2832

01:58:12,520 --> 01:58:10,180

his website is geo-engineering watch.org

2833

01:58:14,380 --> 01:58:12,530

more retain after this short break stay

2834

01:58:14,770 --> 01:58:14,390

with us

2835

01:58:19,179 --> 01:58:14,780

[Music]

2836

01:58:25,560 --> 01:58:21,919

the mental guard on Jimmy Church radio

2837

01:58:31,389 --> 01:58:28,839

this is kera digital broadcasting

2838

01:58:36,189 --> 01:58:31,399

station Salt Lake City Utah

2839

01:58:38,620 --> 01:58:36,199

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2840

01:58:40,929 --> 01:58:38,630

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2841

01:58:43,330 --> 01:58:40,939

this every day heart attack or angina

2842

01:58:45,879 --> 01:58:43,340

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2843

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:45,889

chelation can remove obstructions or

2844

01:58:49,870 --> 01:58:47,840

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2845

01:58:52,419 --> 01:58:49,880

painful and expensive surgery

2846

01:58:54,069 --> 01:58:52,429

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2847

01:58:56,469 --> 01:58:54,079

chelation product that you take with

2848

01:58:58,810 --> 01:58:56,479

juice you start to feel the results fast

2849

01:59:00,819 --> 01:58:58,820

angio primm increases blood flow all

2850

01:59:02,709 --> 01:59:00,829

over the body and that means more energy

2851
01:59:05,229 --> 01:59:02,719
and strength to take on the day with

2852
01:59:07,179 --> 01:59:05,239
less aches and pains 60 years of

2853
01:59:10,389 --> 01:59:07,189
research has gone into chelation and

2854
01:59:12,609 --> 01:59:10,399
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2855
01:59:14,770 --> 01:59:12,619
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2856
01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:14,780
from buildup that slow circulation

2857
01:59:18,459 --> 01:59:16,639
shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2858
01:59:20,649 --> 01:59:18,469
emergency room right away log on now for

2859
01:59:24,520 --> 01:59:20,659
a special radio offer from angio priem

2860
01:59:28,419 --> 01:59:24,530
that's angio prim calm / radio ang IO

2861
01:59:30,129 --> 01:59:28,429
PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2862
01:59:32,080 --> 01:59:30,139
eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2863
01:59:35,919 --> 01:59:32,090

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2864

01:59:38,409 --> 01:59:35,929

eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2865

01:59:42,069 --> 01:59:38,419

you love talk radio then you'll love

2866

01:59:44,889 --> 01:59:42,079

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2867

01:59:47,169 --> 01:59:44,899

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2868

01:59:49,209 --> 01:59:47,179

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2869

01:59:51,909 --> 01:59:49,219

and discover some new ones it's free

2870

01:59:53,169 --> 01:59:51,919

readily available online or on the

2871

01:59:55,209 --> 01:59:53,179

smartphone or tablet

2872

01:59:57,279 --> 01:59:55,219

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2873

02:00:00,669 --> 01:59:57,289

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2874

02:00:02,169 --> 02:00:00,679

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2875

02:00:06,159 --> 02:00:02,179

to download the free apps from Google

2876

02:00:08,409 --> 02:00:06,169

Play or the itunes app store your

2877

02:00:09,950 --> 02:00:08,419

contact for current news and trending

2878

02:00:13,820 --> 02:00:09,960

topics dates

2879

02:00:15,740 --> 02:00:13,830

are a radio.com do you worry a lot if

2880

02:00:17,570 --> 02:00:15,750

you're forgetful nervous moody are

2881

02:00:19,880 --> 02:00:17,580

overwhelmed chances are you're not

2882

02:00:22,250 --> 02:00:19,890

protecting yourself from the ravaging

2883

02:00:25,040 --> 02:00:22,260

effects of stress and anxiety no matter

2884

02:00:26,900 --> 02:00:25,050

the cause ongoing stress and elevated

2885

02:00:29,450 --> 02:00:26,910

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

2886

02:00:32,060 --> 02:00:29,460

can rob your memory your health your

2887

02:00:34,250 --> 02:00:32,070

quality of life and your future now you

2888

02:00:36,380 --> 02:00:34,260

can combat the effects of stress and

2889

02:00:38,810 --> 02:00:36,390

anxiety while improving your memory and

2890

02:00:41,420 --> 02:00:38,820

recall at the same time with the dietary

2891

02:00:43,310 --> 02:00:41,430

supplement calm and clever studies show

2892

02:00:46,580 --> 02:00:43,320

that the ingredients in common clever

2893

02:00:49,010 --> 02:00:46,590

reduce cortisol by as much as 30% in as

2894

02:00:51,229 --> 02:00:49,020

little as one to two weeks and increase

2895

02:00:53,240 --> 02:00:51,239

your ability to recall facts names and

2896

02:00:55,580 --> 02:00:53,250

numbers in four to twelve weeks

2897

02:00:57,740 --> 02:00:55,590

calm and clever was created by scientist

2898

02:01:00,800 --> 02:00:57,750

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2899

02:01:02,990 --> 02:01:00,810

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2900

02:01:05,209 --> 02:01:03,000

disease try calm and clever for two

2901

02:01:07,459 --> 02:01:05,219

months you'll feel the difference

2902

02:01:10,660 --> 02:01:07,469

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

2903

02:01:12,830 --> 02:01:10,670

four six or go to calm and clever calm

2904

02:01:14,540 --> 02:01:12,840

did you know that when you're on the

2905

02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:14,550

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2906

02:01:18,920 --> 02:01:17,040

available you can still listen to every

2907

02:01:21,709 --> 02:01:18,930

minute of fade to black by just calling

2908

02:01:24,770 --> 02:01:21,719

six oh five five six two four four eight

2909

02:01:27,260 --> 02:01:24,780

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2910

02:01:29,870 --> 02:01:27,270

it saves your data plan and no extra

2911

02:01:32,660 --> 02:01:29,880

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2912

02:01:34,820 --> 02:01:32,670

call six oh five five six two four four

2913

02:01:37,550 --> 02:01:34,830

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2914

02:01:48,440 --> 02:01:37,560

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2915

02:01:54,840 --> 02:01:50,730

you wanna know a secret

2916

02:01:57,780 --> 02:01:54,850

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2917

02:02:01,040 --> 02:01:57,790

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2918

02:02:07,900 --> 02:02:01,050

poor mr. brush when I fade to black

2919

02:02:12,780 --> 02:02:10,300

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2920

02:02:18,220 --> 02:02:12,790

on the game changer radio network and

2921

02:02:18,230 --> 02:02:28,839

[Music]

2922

02:02:34,359 --> 02:02:30,910

welcome back pay the black artisan

2923

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:34,369

attained Wigington geoengineering

2924

02:02:38,410 --> 02:02:36,800

watch.org the links are over 80 meters

2925

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:38,420

ready to communist click right there

2926

02:02:42,970 --> 02:02:40,400

we've also got it up in twitter follow

2927

02:02:45,459 --> 02:02:42,980

me on twitter at GH radio simple ad

2928

02:02:48,250 --> 02:02:45,469

teachers radio you can go and join

2929

02:02:51,569 --> 02:02:48,260

either of the chat rooms over AKG ra or

2930

02:02:55,930 --> 02:02:51,579

Spreaker or join us over on twitter a

2931

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:55,940

Dane are you on Twitter I have someone

2932

02:03:00,700 --> 02:02:58,639

that helps me there I'm not myself

2933

02:03:02,620 --> 02:03:00,710

active they share our data on Twitter

2934

02:03:06,490 --> 02:03:02,630

for us ok I do you know your Twitter

2935

02:03:08,129 --> 02:03:06,500

handle will get it up there I wish I

2936

02:03:11,140 --> 02:03:08,139

could accurately give you that right now

2937

02:03:13,810 --> 02:03:11,150

totally disconnected from that but it is

2938

02:03:15,640 --> 02:03:13,820

it is being done for me I simply I'm

2939

02:03:16,780 --> 02:03:15,650

trying to tend so many fires this battle

2940

02:03:18,580 --> 02:03:16,790

about 80 hours a week

2941

02:03:20,890 --> 02:03:18,590

again the urgency of our situation

2942

02:03:23,410 --> 02:03:20,900

cannot be overstated so I'm simply

2943

02:03:25,629 --> 02:03:23,420

trying to utilize every tool at my

2944

02:03:27,280 --> 02:03:25,639

disposal to try to get as much done as I

2945

02:03:29,979 --> 02:03:27,290

can in a given day I'll tell you what's

2946

02:03:33,760 --> 02:03:29,989

really crazy with this weather control

2947

02:03:35,979 --> 02:03:33,770

stuff here we have just the the craziest

2948

02:03:38,050 --> 02:03:35,989

weather news and natural disaster news

2949

02:03:39,520 --> 02:03:38,060

that we've had probably in a couple of

2950

02:03:43,839 --> 02:03:39,530

centuries that all went down this week

2951
02:03:48,129 --> 02:03:43,849
and nearly completely overshadowed today

2952
02:03:50,410 --> 02:03:48,139
which is 9/11 I would be I would be

2953
02:03:53,260 --> 02:03:50,420
remiss if I didn't state the obvious it

2954
02:03:55,540 --> 02:03:53,270
seems like it was almost by design it

2955
02:03:57,760 --> 02:03:55,550
just took over the news and if it was

2956
02:04:01,120 --> 02:03:57,770
another 24 hours later it would have

2957
02:04:04,120 --> 02:04:01,130
buried today being the anniversary of

2958
02:04:06,459 --> 02:04:04,130
9/11 way back in the headlines and then

2959
02:04:08,290 --> 02:04:06,469
we would have been into tomorrow 912 and

2960
02:04:10,359 --> 02:04:08,300
it would have been forgotten I don't

2961
02:04:11,919 --> 02:04:10,369
think it's a coincidence I don't think

2962
02:04:14,979 --> 02:04:11,929
so either and I think your discussion

2963
02:04:16,390 --> 02:04:14,989

before I came on the air was exactly on

2964

02:04:18,729 --> 02:04:16,400

the right track as well whether it's

2965

02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:18,739

North Korea 9/11 or a lot of other

2966

02:04:24,490 --> 02:04:22,400

issues that's one of the many objectives

2967

02:04:26,379 --> 02:04:24,500

of the power structure and the climate

2968

02:04:28,450 --> 02:04:26,389

modification issue is to provide mass

2969

02:04:31,270 --> 02:04:28,460

distraction division and confusion in

2970

02:04:33,100 --> 02:04:31,280

the population again not just the lies

2971

02:04:35,800 --> 02:04:33,110

of omission that we're discussing but

2972

02:04:37,780 --> 02:04:35,810

the confusion distraction division s2e

2973

02:04:40,240 --> 02:04:37,790

in regard to the to state of the climate

2974

02:04:42,640 --> 02:04:40,250

for example so it serves many many

2975

02:04:45,700 --> 02:04:42,650

agendas to try to keep the

2976

02:04:47,470 --> 02:04:45,710

population busy while the noose is being

2977

02:04:49,570 --> 02:04:47,480

sucked around our collective necks while

2978

02:04:51,970 --> 02:04:49,580

the walls are tumbling down around us so

2979

02:04:54,820 --> 02:04:51,980

it's it's all the above yes yeah and I

2980

02:04:58,000 --> 02:04:54,830

wasn't making light of it I was stating

2981

02:04:59,620 --> 02:04:58,010

the obvious you know if you are somebody

2982

02:05:03,310 --> 02:04:59,630

that's begging for headlines out there

2983

02:05:07,300 --> 02:05:03,320

like Kim Jong we call him Kim fatty fat

2984

02:05:10,540 --> 02:05:07,310

around here and or Isis or anybody else

2985

02:05:12,100 --> 02:05:10,550

you got overshadowed it was a bad week

2986

02:05:16,120 --> 02:05:12,110

if you were trying to do that and then

2987

02:05:19,419 --> 02:05:16,130

today seriously and then today yeah

2988

02:05:22,649 --> 02:05:19,429

today the UN you know passed these

2989

02:05:25,689 --> 02:05:22,659

massive sanctions on North Korea and Kim

2990

02:05:27,100 --> 02:05:25,699

fatty fat tried to reply with okay well

2991

02:05:29,320 --> 02:05:27,110

we're getting ready to unleash hell on

2992

02:05:33,100 --> 02:05:29,330

you guys well you know what none of that

2993

02:05:35,410 --> 02:05:33,110

got heard you know the UN just quietly

2994

02:05:37,570 --> 02:05:35,420

passed these sanctions nobody's

2995

02:05:39,729 --> 02:05:37,580

listening to what North Korea has to say

2996

02:05:42,130 --> 02:05:39,739

because we're dealing with these natural

2997

02:05:46,660 --> 02:05:42,140

disasters here and I would say it's

2998

02:05:48,160 --> 02:05:46,670

nearly by design it's it's it is a part

2999

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:48,170

of the equation I absolutely agree with

3000

02:05:52,209 --> 02:05:49,760

you a hundred percent there are many

3001
02:05:54,610 --> 02:05:52,219
many other factors as well and we look

3002
02:05:59,050 --> 02:05:54,620
at the recent disasters of Harvey and

3003
02:06:02,169 --> 02:05:59,060
Irma we have the possible effect in the

3004
02:06:04,450 --> 02:06:02,179
case of Houston affecting oil prices it

3005
02:06:06,399 --> 02:06:04,460
allows those disasters allow the

3006
02:06:09,340 --> 02:06:06,409
maneuvering of military into civilian

3007
02:06:11,169 --> 02:06:09,350
positions we have the climate scenario

3008
02:06:12,970 --> 02:06:11,179
which is in arguable I mean the constant

3009
02:06:14,649 --> 02:06:12,980
cooling down of the most populated zones

3010
02:06:15,939 --> 02:06:14,659
in the US is not an accident that's

3011
02:06:18,490 --> 02:06:15,949
absolutely climate engineering we have

3012
02:06:20,439 --> 02:06:18,500
hard data to back that up and in regard

3013
02:06:22,240 --> 02:06:20,449

to those cool down zones let me give you

3014

02:06:23,200 --> 02:06:22,250

one bit of statistical data there

3015

02:06:25,000 --> 02:06:23,210

because I communicate with some

3016

02:06:26,590 --> 02:06:25,010

commercial and private jet airline

3017

02:06:28,450 --> 02:06:26,600

pilots as well they reached out to me

3018

02:06:31,240 --> 02:06:28,460

and here's what they're sharing with me

3019

02:06:33,790 --> 02:06:31,250

that they are seeing nothing but very

3020

02:06:35,890 --> 02:06:33,800

extreme positive temperature anomalies

3021

02:06:39,100 --> 02:06:35,900

and altitude what's that mean it means

3022

02:06:41,110 --> 02:06:39,110

it is only far above normal at altitude

3023

02:06:42,760 --> 02:06:41,120

the only cool layers are on the ground

3024

02:06:44,169 --> 02:06:42,770

because cool dense air settles to the

3025

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:44,179

ground you might have a few hundred foot

3026

02:06:47,500 --> 02:06:46,159

depth of it when they chemically ice

3027

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,510

nucleate massive amounts of moisture

3028

02:06:51,669 --> 02:06:49,760

like Burma just like your freezer in the

3029

02:06:54,100 --> 02:06:51,679

market Jimmy that does no top on it

3030

02:06:55,899 --> 02:06:54,110

everything's frozen because the cold air

3031

02:06:56,560 --> 02:06:55,909

sits there and that's exactly what's

3032

02:06:57,940 --> 02:06:56,570

happening

3033

02:07:00,100 --> 02:06:57,950

so they're able to create that illusion

3034

02:07:02,440 --> 02:07:00,110

when an altitude they're seeing massive

3035

02:07:04,150 --> 02:07:02,450

high temperature anomalies in fact the

3036

02:07:07,930 --> 02:07:04,160

first Gulfstream pilot to reach out to

3037

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:07,940

me did so because twice in his

3038

02:07:12,340 --> 02:07:09,920

Gulfstream aircraft and they fly some of

3039

02:07:14,380 --> 02:07:12,350

the big political people through the the

3040

02:07:18,100 --> 02:07:14,390

big campaign conferences and so forth

3041

02:07:20,080 --> 02:07:18,110

their aircraft alarms went off and put

3042

02:07:23,170 --> 02:07:20,090

them into a forced descent because it

3043

02:07:25,360 --> 02:07:23,180

was almost 50 degrees above normal at

3044

02:07:27,460 --> 02:07:25,370

that altitude where they were at the air

3045

02:07:29,110 --> 02:07:27,470

would not carry that aircraft and these

3046

02:07:32,260 --> 02:07:29,120

guys are alarmed one former military

3047

02:07:34,960 --> 02:07:32,270

pilot so we have to look past the

3048

02:07:36,400 --> 02:07:34,970

illusion of in this case climate

3049

02:07:38,740 --> 02:07:36,410

engineering and the effects it creates

3050

02:07:39,400 --> 02:07:38,750

on the ground when when we look at the

3051

02:07:44,230 --> 02:07:39,410

bigger picture

3052

02:07:49,900 --> 02:07:44,240

we see a very different image the the

3053

02:07:52,120 --> 02:07:49,910

events of 9/11 when I when I think about

3054

02:07:54,520 --> 02:07:52,130

it last night I went and watched loose

3055

02:07:56,980 --> 02:07:54,530

change once again right I watched that

3056

02:08:00,010 --> 02:07:56,990

last night and I know it's Alex Jones

3057

02:08:02,410 --> 02:08:00,020

and I get all of that but it's a pretty

3058

02:08:05,620 --> 02:08:02,420

well laid out documentary and pretty

3059

02:08:09,760 --> 02:08:05,630

good film yes it really is and what's

3060

02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:09,770

alarming to me it's it's all of the all

3061

02:08:15,070 --> 02:08:12,800

of the obvious stuff is is fine but

3062

02:08:18,760 --> 02:08:15,080

what's alarming to me is that there are

3063

02:08:22,210 --> 02:08:18,770

people in positions of power that

3064

02:08:24,940 --> 02:08:22,220

actually have the mindset to work in

3065

02:08:28,660 --> 02:08:24,950

these directions that you know no morals

3066

02:08:30,880 --> 02:08:28,670

completely polluted Dark Souls that that

3067

02:08:32,800 --> 02:08:30,890

have an agenda that they're gonna push

3068

02:08:35,560 --> 02:08:32,810

forward you know basically money driven

3069

02:08:38,380 --> 02:08:35,570

or power driven but that this actually

3070

02:08:41,050 --> 02:08:38,390

occurs and the why this is why it

3071

02:08:44,560 --> 02:08:41,060

relates to geoengineering it's the same

3072

02:08:48,070 --> 02:08:44,570

mindset it's the same dark perversion

3073

02:08:50,520 --> 02:08:48,080

they are it's one in the same thing it's

3074

02:08:53,170 --> 02:08:50,530

exactly the same and in fact let's weave

3075

02:08:55,390 --> 02:08:53,180

9/11 into climate engineering if I may

3076
02:08:58,750 --> 02:08:55,400
have just a moment so absolutely if we

3077
02:08:59,860 --> 02:08:58,760
look at 9/11 that was the license that

3078
02:09:02,080 --> 02:08:59,870
Unleashed the military industrial

3079
02:09:03,730 --> 02:09:02,090
complex to invade whoever they want and

3080
02:09:05,860 --> 02:09:03,740
take what resources they want let's look

3081
02:09:08,410 --> 02:09:05,870
at energy extraction and the amount of

3082
02:09:10,300 --> 02:09:08,420
energy it takes to acquire energy now in

3083
02:09:12,970 --> 02:09:10,310
the year 1900

3084
02:09:15,370 --> 02:09:12,980
took about one barrel of hydrocarbon to

3085
02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:15,380
recover a hundred barrels 100 to one

3086
02:09:21,310 --> 02:09:18,320
ratio we're down to about one in five or

3087
02:09:22,930 --> 02:09:21,320
one and six right the energy extraction

3088
02:09:25,420 --> 02:09:22,940

is much more energy intensive now you

3089

02:09:27,790 --> 02:09:25,430

know that so we also have energy net

3090

02:09:30,400 --> 02:09:27,800

negatives like the tar sands in Alberta

3091

02:09:31,750 --> 02:09:30,410

it takes about 1.4 units of energy to

3092

02:09:33,490 --> 02:09:31,760

get one out of it why would you bother

3093

02:09:35,320 --> 02:09:33,500

it's an energy net negative because they

3094

02:09:38,230 --> 02:09:35,330

need a certain form of hydro carbon as

3095

02:09:39,940 --> 02:09:38,240

you know so we're back to 9/11 why they

3096

02:09:42,820 --> 02:09:39,950

had to have that happen to give them a

3097

02:09:44,620 --> 02:09:42,830

license to invade the other energy rich

3098

02:09:47,590 --> 02:09:44,630

countries to acquire those resources

3099

02:09:49,690 --> 02:09:47,600

while they could because also if we look

3100

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:49,700

at the amount of energy being used to

3101

02:09:54,580 --> 02:09:51,920

fly the amount of jet aircraft all over

3102

02:09:56,110 --> 02:09:54,590

the sky trying to keep business as usual

3103

02:09:57,700 --> 02:09:56,120

this is one of the primary aspects of

3104

02:09:59,800 --> 02:09:57,710

climate engineering the fact that we're

3105

02:10:01,810 --> 02:09:59,810

all getting sicker and Dumber by the day

3106

02:10:04,720 --> 02:10:01,820

literally dumber IQs are dropping as you

3107

02:10:06,490 --> 02:10:04,730

know as well Jimmy the metals were

3108

02:10:07,960 --> 02:10:06,500

absorbing or making us less cognitively

3109

02:10:10,000 --> 02:10:07,970

functional all those are benefits to the

3110

02:10:11,680 --> 02:10:10,010

power structure but on top of that they

3111

02:10:13,240 --> 02:10:11,690

have to have the resources they need to

3112

02:10:15,550 --> 02:10:13,250

keep that many aircraft in the air to

3113

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:15,560

keep pulling off these massive climate

3114

02:10:22,480 --> 02:10:19,040

engineering feats in order to keep the

3115

02:10:24,430 --> 02:10:22,490

population confused divided and with no

3116

02:10:26,200 --> 02:10:24,440

compass heading until the last possible

3117

02:10:28,600 --> 02:10:26,210

moment so all of these events and I know

3118

02:10:30,730 --> 02:10:28,610

you know this also completely

3119

02:10:32,530 --> 02:10:30,740

intertwined with the cancerous

3120

02:10:34,570 --> 02:10:32,540

military-industrial complex that's

3121

02:10:37,390 --> 02:10:34,580

concerned about one thing its own

3122

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:37,400

proliferation at any cost until the

3123

02:10:44,140 --> 02:10:39,440

planet dies that's it you've got the

3124

02:10:46,960 --> 02:10:44,150

only way to expand is to continue war to

3125

02:10:50,320 --> 02:10:46,970

think about how many years that we have

3126

02:10:53,020 --> 02:10:50,330

been in this war and it was a blank

3127

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,030

check a complete blank check fight

3128

02:10:58,540 --> 02:10:55,520

something that you can't even see let's

3129

02:11:01,360 --> 02:10:58,550

call it terrorist let's go and it has

3130

02:11:03,580 --> 02:11:01,370

not stopped I don't know why the world

3131

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:03,590

isn't fed up with it the United States I

3132

02:11:07,300 --> 02:11:05,360

can't think of the trillions and

3133

02:11:09,580 --> 02:11:07,310

trillions and trillions of dollars that

3134

02:11:11,500 --> 02:11:09,590

could have gone into a feeding the

3135

02:11:13,930 --> 02:11:11,510

planet be cleaning up the planet and

3136

02:11:17,860 --> 02:11:13,940

making things just better all the way

3137

02:11:20,200 --> 02:11:17,870

around but no the military controls this

3138

02:11:23,589 --> 02:11:20,210

and the industrialists and and and the

3139

02:11:26,969 --> 02:11:23,599

fed and this is a conspiracy hats

3140

02:11:30,969 --> 02:11:26,979

this is reality the facts or the facts

3141

02:11:32,379 --> 02:11:30,979

they are and in addition to the monetary

3142

02:11:33,909 --> 02:11:32,389

resources we need to look at the natural

3143

02:11:36,029 --> 02:11:33,919

resources that have been consumed

3144

02:11:39,250 --> 02:11:36,039

because nature has historically provided

3145

02:11:42,609 --> 02:11:39,260

75 percent of all global GDP for free no

3146

02:11:44,500 --> 02:11:42,619

longer now everything requires massive

3147

02:11:45,909 --> 02:11:44,510

amount of human effort and resources to

3148

02:11:47,229 --> 02:11:45,919

accomplish like fish farming which

3149

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:47,239

doesn't even work at this point anymore

3150

02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:49,280

either at first so now now we're faced

3151

02:11:53,409 --> 02:11:51,199

with greatly diminished returns on all

3152

02:11:55,629 --> 02:11:53,419

fronts needing more effort more energy

3153

02:11:57,580 --> 02:11:55,639

and the military-industrial complex with

3154

02:11:58,270 --> 02:11:57,590

the use of depleted uranium I know you

3155

02:12:01,389 --> 02:11:58,280

know what that is

3156

02:12:04,319 --> 02:12:01,399

mm-hm and and I I spoke to the Navy's PR

3157

02:12:07,029 --> 02:12:04,329

person myself it's about seven years ago

3158

02:12:08,589 --> 02:12:07,039

who very cavalierly told me that the

3159

02:12:10,239 --> 02:12:08,599

Navy was going to be using depleted

3160

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:10,249

uranium for testing off the North

3161

02:12:15,040 --> 02:12:12,639

American West Coast and she seems

3162

02:12:17,679 --> 02:12:15,050

perplexed that I would be so alarmed at

3163

02:12:19,449 --> 02:12:17,689

that she obviously had no clue is it any

3164

02:12:21,429 --> 02:12:19,459

wonder on top of everything else on top

3165

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:21,439

of Fukushima on top of the warming D

3166

02:12:24,549 --> 02:12:23,119

oxygenating oceans with methane and

3167

02:12:28,179 --> 02:12:24,559

hydrogen sulfide gassing we have the

3168

02:12:30,489 --> 02:12:28,189

Navy using depleted uranium for practice

3169

02:12:32,679 --> 02:12:30,499

in our own coastal waters God knows what

3170

02:12:35,949 --> 02:12:32,689

they're doing elsewhere so this

3171

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:35,959

mentality will very soon be our end and

3172

02:12:38,919 --> 02:12:37,760

back to Ron Kovic for those that have

3173

02:12:41,290 --> 02:12:38,929

never seen that film or those that have

3174

02:12:43,869 --> 02:12:41,300

seen it didn't really contemplate the

3175

02:12:45,729 --> 02:12:43,879

the bias that was programmed into mr.

3176

02:12:48,099 --> 02:12:45,739

Kovic on born on the 4th of July

3177

02:12:51,909 --> 02:12:48,109

that's a film worth watching several

3178

02:12:54,669 --> 02:12:51,919

times to fully understand just how deep

3179

02:12:56,529 --> 02:12:54,679

that programming goes we're all tribal

3180

02:12:58,719 --> 02:12:56,539

and we need to we need to break that

3181

02:13:01,029 --> 02:12:58,729

programming all of us so that we might

3182

02:13:04,449 --> 02:13:01,039

again have any chance of changing course

3183

02:13:06,939 --> 02:13:04,459

I want to go back to fish farming for a

3184

02:13:09,339 --> 02:13:06,949

second I want to clarify something I had

3185

02:13:11,949 --> 02:13:09,349

read it scared me so much

3186

02:13:14,799 --> 02:13:11,959

Dane a couple of years ago that I buy

3187

02:13:18,189 --> 02:13:14,809

absolutely and I'm not interested in

3188

02:13:22,389 --> 02:13:18,199

anything that is farmed fish and I had

3189

02:13:27,069 --> 02:13:22,399

read this statement that farmed fish has

3190

02:13:30,189 --> 02:13:27,079

no nutritional value right is that is

3191

02:13:32,139 --> 02:13:30,199

that true I mean it is it is so

3192

02:13:35,020 --> 02:13:32,149

unnatural for the fish to go through

3193

02:13:35,680 --> 02:13:35,030

that all of the the good fats the good

3194

02:13:41,260 --> 02:13:35,690

the

3195

02:13:42,970 --> 02:13:41,270

natural fish is not in farmed fish and

3196

02:13:46,540 --> 02:13:42,980

you are buying something that literally

3197

02:13:47,920 --> 02:13:46,550

has no benefit there's a worse factor on

3198

02:13:49,600 --> 02:13:47,930

top of that that's absolutely correct

3199

02:13:52,270 --> 02:13:49,610

but there's an even more dire factor

3200

02:13:55,450 --> 02:13:52,280

farmed fish specifically farmed salmon

3201

02:13:59,740 --> 02:13:55,460

and tilapia right are among the most

3202

02:14:03,330 --> 02:13:59,750

toxic foods you can eat period the fish

3203

02:14:06,610 --> 02:14:03,340

farms are literally a toxic waste dump

3204

02:14:09,640 --> 02:14:06,620

this is not food at all at this point

3205

02:14:12,610 --> 02:14:09,650

and yes the EPA fats in those fish are

3206

02:14:14,650 --> 02:14:12,620

in an unnatural form the molecular

3207

02:14:17,200 --> 02:14:14,660

structure has been altered right that's

3208

02:14:19,780 --> 02:14:17,210

truly a Franken food yeah I read that

3209

02:14:23,860 --> 02:14:19,790

now I'm freaked out about it now go to a

3210

02:14:28,360 --> 02:14:23,870

store these days everything is farmed

3211

02:14:31,840 --> 02:14:28,370

fish it is hard to find natural fish to

3212

02:14:35,170 --> 02:14:31,850

eat they're dead and I where I live on

3213

02:14:37,420 --> 02:14:35,180

the east side of lake shasta even 16 17

3214

02:14:41,260 --> 02:14:37,430

years ago was lush and thriving still

3215

02:14:42,550 --> 02:14:41,270

but 1998 when the climate changed term

3216

02:14:45,160 --> 02:14:42,560

was implemented I'll get back to the

3217

02:14:46,300 --> 02:14:45,170

fish in a moment 1998 was the warmest

3218

02:14:48,760 --> 02:14:46,310

year ever recorded to that time

3219

02:14:51,250 --> 02:14:48,770

geoengineering was fully Unleashed then

3220

02:14:52,630 --> 02:14:51,260

and has taken its toll since it's it's

3221

02:14:53,650 --> 02:14:52,640

been going on for seventy years but

3222

02:14:54,820 --> 02:14:53,660

that's when it was really ramped up

3223

02:14:57,580 --> 02:14:54,830

that's when they needed to climate

3224

02:14:59,110 --> 02:14:57,590

change term to help condition people to

3225

02:15:00,700 --> 02:14:59,120

thinking it was normal to go from 100

3226

02:15:04,440 --> 02:15:00,710

degrees to snow in a day which it's done

3227

02:15:07,630 --> 02:15:04,450

by the way I could give you specific

3228

02:15:08,830 --> 02:15:07,640

it's Amarillo Texas May 1st 2013 hundred

3229

02:15:10,930 --> 02:15:08,840

degrees all-time record on the ground

3230

02:15:13,060 --> 02:15:10,940

snowed the next day yep so we have hard

3231

02:15:16,360 --> 02:15:13,070

examples of that but back to the heat

3232

02:15:17,770 --> 02:15:16,370

the fish I had a trout stream the

3233

02:15:18,400 --> 02:15:17,780

headwaters of which originated on my

3234

02:15:20,650 --> 02:15:18,410

property

3235

02:15:24,070 --> 02:15:20,660

very beautiful healthy native trout all

3236

02:15:26,560 --> 02:15:24,080

dead all gone waters far too warm no

3237

02:15:28,480 --> 02:15:26,570

oxygen we have algae blooms everywhere

3238

02:15:30,220 --> 02:15:28,490

the UV is penetrating very deeply

3239

02:15:32,440 --> 02:15:30,230

heating water stopping them from mixing

3240

02:15:35,170 --> 02:15:32,450

we have the salmon die-off now is

3241

02:15:36,460 --> 02:15:35,180

absolutely profound all the West Coast

3242

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,470

fisheries are completely shut down

3243

02:15:40,630 --> 02:15:38,960

that's going to get exponentially worse

3244

02:15:43,080 --> 02:15:40,640

not better once you reach this point

3245

02:15:46,360 --> 02:15:43,090

collapse happens with blinding speed

3246

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:46,370

we're on our last leg absolutely on our

3247

02:15:49,550 --> 02:15:48,560

last leg and people need the sooner they

3248

02:15:52,040 --> 02:15:49,560

face this

3249

02:15:54,080 --> 02:15:52,050

the more chance we have of salvaging

3250

02:15:55,880 --> 02:15:54,090

something isn't that again worth

3251

02:15:59,360 --> 02:15:55,890

fighting for example I've used before

3252

02:16:00,650 --> 02:15:59,370

Jimmy if your if your child was in a

3253

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:00,660

burning house and you failed you had

3254

02:16:05,930 --> 02:16:03,360

very little chance of saving that child

3255

02:16:09,710 --> 02:16:05,940

would you not try yes still trying yep

3256

02:16:13,040 --> 02:16:09,720

I'd burn in and I died yes you would do

3257

02:16:17,360 --> 02:16:13,050

and I want to go back I want to visit

3258

02:16:21,500 --> 02:16:17,370

this when you talk about the oxygen and

3259

02:16:25,760 --> 02:16:21,510

water what is causing that the

3260

02:16:28,220 --> 02:16:25,770

deoxygenation yes the rapid warming is

3261

02:16:30,710 --> 02:16:28,230

the primary factor which then triggers

3262

02:16:32,630 --> 02:16:30,720

other factors then you have unnatural

3263

02:16:35,300 --> 02:16:32,640

algae blooms which consumes what's left

3264

02:16:38,180 --> 02:16:35,310

of the oxygen it's a chain reaction so

3265

02:16:40,160 --> 02:16:38,190

in the warming also inhibits the mixing

3266

02:16:42,370 --> 02:16:40,170

the natural mixing of various layers so

3267

02:16:45,170 --> 02:16:42,380

you get a stratification all the above

3268

02:16:46,610 --> 02:16:45,180

we can add the contaminants on top of

3269

02:16:49,280 --> 02:16:46,620

that we have a dead zone now the biggest

3270

02:16:51,920 --> 02:16:49,290

ever in the Gulf of Mexico before harvey

3271

02:16:53,180 --> 02:16:51,930

got there was about ten thousand square

3272

02:16:55,810 --> 02:16:53,190

miles and that's a very conservative

3273

02:16:58,100 --> 02:16:55,820

estimate because they were unable to

3274

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:58,110

survey the entire area they wanted a

3275

02:17:01,940 --> 02:17:00,000

survey they surveyed 10,000 square miles

3276

02:17:03,920 --> 02:17:01,950

it was all dead we have four hundred

3277

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:03,930

plus dead zones around the planet right

3278

02:17:07,160 --> 02:17:06,240

now we have marine life going belly-up

3279

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:07,170

all over the globe and that's

3280

02:17:10,910 --> 02:17:09,120

particularly close to home for me Jimmy

3281

02:17:13,490 --> 02:17:10,920

because I've been I've been diving since

3282

02:17:15,230 --> 02:17:13,500

I was 14 a dive master since I was 20

3283

02:17:16,970 --> 02:17:15,240

I've dove all over the globe my spear

3284

02:17:19,900 --> 02:17:16,980

fished free diving all over the globe I

3285

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:19,910

feel very fortunate to see what I seen

3286

02:17:25,070 --> 02:17:22,080

Barrier Reef expeditions when it was

3287

02:17:28,670 --> 02:17:25,080

still somewhat healthy remote places in

3288

02:17:30,170 --> 02:17:28,680

the Sea of Cortez Fiji Zealand and to

3289

02:17:31,430 --> 02:17:30,180

know that it's all dying now it's not

3290

02:17:32,990 --> 02:17:31,440

just the Barrier Reef you know the

3291

02:17:34,850 --> 02:17:33,000

Barrier Reef is for all practical

3292

02:17:36,560 --> 02:17:34,860

purposes dead now you know that yeah

3293

02:17:40,370 --> 02:17:36,570

that's right that's right and when you

3294

02:17:43,310 --> 02:17:40,380

say dead zones so the is this water

3295

02:17:46,480 --> 02:17:43,320

moving is the dead zone moving or is it

3296

02:17:49,580 --> 02:17:46,490

in a stationary spot there's some

3297

02:17:52,330 --> 02:17:49,590

fluctuation but primary primarily these

3298

02:17:55,040 --> 02:17:52,340

are oxygen less dead zones that are

3299

02:17:56,600 --> 02:17:55,050

somewhat stationary depending on the

3300

02:17:59,060 --> 02:17:56,610

time of the year and the currents

3301
02:18:02,620 --> 02:17:59,070
400-plus dead zones around the globe

3302
02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,630
right now and so when when a

3303
02:18:07,089 --> 02:18:04,639
school of fish swims into this dead zone

3304
02:18:08,620 --> 02:18:07,099
they just suffocate if they are not

3305
02:18:09,940 --> 02:18:08,630
capable of getting out fast enough

3306
02:18:11,320 --> 02:18:09,950
that's exactly what's happened and

3307
02:18:13,419 --> 02:18:11,330
that's what these fish kills are from

3308
02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:13,429
when you see these massive fish kills

3309
02:18:17,770 --> 02:18:15,439
happening all over the globe and people

3310
02:18:20,379 --> 02:18:17,780
relating it to Fukushima or other issues

3311
02:18:21,940 --> 02:18:20,389
the radiation is bad no question there's

3312
02:18:24,730 --> 02:18:21,950
no end in sight to Fukushima no

3313
02:18:27,219 --> 02:18:24,740

technology to fix that but that

3314

02:18:29,080 --> 02:18:27,229

radiation cannot kill with that speed

3315

02:18:32,770 --> 02:18:29,090

from that distance can't the only thing

3316

02:18:35,049 --> 02:18:32,780

that can is hypoxic and anoxic zones low

3317

02:18:37,480 --> 02:18:35,059

oxygen and no oxygen zones and in any

3318

02:18:40,089 --> 02:18:37,490

form of marine life that can't escape

3319

02:18:42,910 --> 02:18:40,099

that condition once it begins unfolding

3320

02:18:45,759 --> 02:18:42,920

dies and that's what kills the the

3321

02:18:48,400 --> 02:18:45,769

massive levels of fish with such speed

3322

02:18:50,620 --> 02:18:48,410

is they enter an oxygen a hypoxic or

3323

02:18:54,360 --> 02:18:50,630

anoxic zone and they die is there any

3324

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:54,370

way to oxygenated oxygenate auxin

3325

02:18:59,980 --> 02:18:57,439

oxygenate the water is there any way to

3326
02:19:02,620 --> 02:18:59,990
reverse the process or does not have to

3327
02:19:04,600 --> 02:19:02,630
be natural not any scale that matters

3328
02:19:06,610 --> 02:19:04,610
that is just frightening it's

3329
02:19:11,500 --> 02:19:06,620
frightening and I want to talk about

3330
02:19:12,820 --> 02:19:11,510
Fukushima Fukushima conveniently which

3331
02:19:15,520 --> 02:19:12,830
should be the biggest news in the world

3332
02:19:18,969 --> 02:19:15,530
right it should be the headline news it

3333
02:19:21,820 --> 02:19:18,979
quite frankly is not no media outlet

3334
02:19:26,639 --> 02:19:21,830
will touch of Fukushima story why do you

3335
02:19:29,620 --> 02:19:26,649
think that is well obviously the same as

3336
02:19:31,500 --> 02:19:29,630
many other extremely dire issues the

3337
02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:31,510
methane explosion into the atmosphere

3338
02:19:36,040 --> 02:19:33,920

the craters erupting from Siberia

3339

02:19:37,719 --> 02:19:36,050

they're trying to keep the population

3340

02:19:38,410 --> 02:19:37,729

from panic until the last possible

3341

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:38,420

moment

3342

02:19:42,969 --> 02:19:40,639

that's exactly why and that Fukushima is

3343

02:19:45,490 --> 02:19:42,979

a great example because how can that be

3344

02:19:48,730 --> 02:19:45,500

we have a triple meltdown their nuclear

3345

02:19:51,490 --> 02:19:48,740

volcanoes no end in sight China Syndrome

3346

02:19:52,840 --> 02:19:51,500

times 3 right in the vast majority the

3347

02:19:54,900 --> 02:19:52,850

population if you ask them about that

3348

02:19:57,820 --> 02:19:54,910

they think it's all fixed it's all good

3349

02:20:00,219 --> 02:19:57,830

I'm doubting yeah I'm looking at the

3350

02:20:03,000 --> 02:20:00,229

dead zones right off of Washington State

3351
02:20:06,880 --> 02:20:03,010
and Oregon right here this is incredible

3352
02:20:10,420 --> 02:20:06,890
it's it looks like it's from 2006 to

3353
02:20:12,219 --> 02:20:10,430
2007 it tripled in size

3354
02:20:13,719 --> 02:20:12,229
yeah and that's only one region and

3355
02:20:16,929 --> 02:20:13,729
we're still getting conservative figures

3356
02:20:19,479 --> 02:20:16,939
every official data set like that is

3357
02:20:20,979 --> 02:20:19,489
extremely conservative and regarding for

3358
02:20:23,139 --> 02:20:20,989
example in the case of aluminum so our

3359
02:20:25,779 --> 02:20:23,149
legal team has been working for a very

3360
02:20:27,909 --> 02:20:25,789
long time to try to prepare a case that

3361
02:20:29,500 --> 02:20:27,919
won't be shot down because the system

3362
02:20:31,870 --> 02:20:29,510
has been set up for 70 years to ensure

3363
02:20:34,359 --> 02:20:31,880

legal action to expose climate

3364

02:20:35,920 --> 02:20:34,369

engineering would be difficult if not

3365

02:20:37,420 --> 02:20:35,930

impossible to get off the ground so we

3366

02:20:40,149 --> 02:20:37,430

have a number of FOIA zout Freedom of

3367

02:20:44,019 --> 02:20:40,159

Information Act requests and for example

3368

02:20:45,819 --> 02:20:44,029

from NOAA we've gotten a response that

3369

02:20:47,649 --> 02:20:45,829

basically said we don't know anything

3370

02:20:51,809 --> 02:20:47,659

about any type of climate engineering

3371

02:20:54,069 --> 02:20:51,819

whatsoever even though NOAA is named on

3372

02:20:56,889 --> 02:20:54,079

countless documents that we have in our

3373

02:20:59,260 --> 02:20:56,899

possession that specifically

3374

02:21:01,870 --> 02:20:59,270

I mean we're 750 page reports that

3375

02:21:03,939 --> 02:21:01,880

specifically address climate engineering

3376

02:21:06,250 --> 02:21:03,949

and they simply lie to our face and

3377

02:21:08,620 --> 02:21:06,260

we're now trying to arrange enough

3378

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:08,630

publicity to make it clear that there is

3379

02:21:15,250 --> 02:21:12,800

a criminal stonewalling going on right

3380

02:21:16,979 --> 02:21:15,260

now so with statistical data the size of

3381

02:21:19,439 --> 02:21:16,989

those dead zones back to that subject

3382

02:21:21,699 --> 02:21:19,449

everything across the board is

3383

02:21:23,260 --> 02:21:21,709

exponentially worse including the

3384

02:21:25,420 --> 02:21:23,270

climate including the temperatures

3385

02:21:28,420 --> 02:21:25,430

everything far worse that were being

3386

02:21:30,880 --> 02:21:28,430

told for example about five days ago in

3387

02:21:33,279 --> 02:21:30,890

northern California our nighttime low

3388

02:21:34,750 --> 02:21:33,289

this is five days ago in September next

3389

02:21:36,699 --> 02:21:34,760
to Lake Shasta in the forest our

3390

02:21:37,420 --> 02:21:36,709
nighttime low where I live was 91

3391

02:21:41,979 --> 02:21:37,430
degrees

3392

02:21:46,840 --> 02:21:41,989
91 they reported the official low at 78

3393

02:21:49,569 --> 02:21:46,850
I was I was a when we are putting the

3394

02:21:52,989 --> 02:21:49,579
cloud I could not believe how warm it

3395

02:21:54,699 --> 02:21:52,999
was I mean I was shocked to be in that

3396

02:21:56,979 --> 02:21:54,709
part of the country to have those kind

3397

02:21:59,500 --> 02:21:56,989
of temperatures we left Burbank it was a

3398

02:22:01,210 --> 02:21:59,510
hundred and ten right so we were looking

3399

02:22:03,429 --> 02:22:01,220
forward to go up to Shasta and chilling

3400

02:22:05,439 --> 02:22:03,439
out for five days it was hotter up there

3401
02:22:07,859 --> 02:22:05,449
than it wasn't Burbank it's staggering

3402
02:22:11,469 --> 02:22:07,869
and for example other hallmarks and I

3403
02:22:13,630 --> 02:22:11,479
have grown up and it's been a great deal

3404
02:22:15,760 --> 02:22:13,640
of time in forests and I live in the

3405
02:22:16,989 --> 02:22:15,770
middle of a wilderness area and I

3406
02:22:19,179 --> 02:22:16,999
noticed things perhaps that others

3407
02:22:21,729 --> 02:22:19,189
wouldn't but the the berry plants in our

3408
02:22:24,100 --> 02:22:21,739
canyons our canyons here but right on my

3409
02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:24,110
own Ridge

3410
02:22:30,210 --> 02:22:26,720
behind me they were frozen from about

3411
02:22:32,380 --> 02:22:30,220
late October 1st of March till about

3412
02:22:35,440 --> 02:22:32,390
excuse me 1st of November till about

3413
02:22:37,600 --> 02:22:35,450

March they have not frozen for five

3414

02:22:40,840 --> 02:22:37,610

years the berry plants don't leave any

3415

02:22:43,360 --> 02:22:40,850

leaves that's an amazingly long and

3416

02:22:44,890 --> 02:22:43,370

consistent time it's getting warmer with

3417

02:22:47,950 --> 02:22:44,900

each passing week and month

3418

02:22:49,000 --> 02:22:47,960

it's staggeringly bad here again the the

3419

02:22:51,790 --> 02:22:49,010

whole ecosystems you know what a

3420

02:22:53,650 --> 02:22:51,800

manzanita plant is right of course one

3421

02:22:55,390 --> 02:22:53,660

of the most Hardy organisms on the

3422

02:22:56,740 --> 02:22:55,400

planet you can't kill it with pesticides

3423

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:56,750

and not that I would try but I know

3424

02:23:00,580 --> 02:22:59,600

others would do they're all dying they

3425

02:23:02,830 --> 02:23:00,590

look like they've been hit with the

3426

02:23:05,890 --> 02:23:02,840

torch no berries no food for the bears

3427

02:23:08,200 --> 02:23:05,900

the bats the bees the birds it is a

3428

02:23:10,480 --> 02:23:08,210

total collapse unfolding here and what

3429

02:23:12,400 --> 02:23:10,490

what do the that was my next question

3430

02:23:14,440 --> 02:23:12,410

it's funny you brought that up what does

3431

02:23:16,390 --> 02:23:14,450

the you know the rest of the Wildlife

3432

02:23:19,690 --> 02:23:16,400

what do they do for food if it's not

3433

02:23:21,880 --> 02:23:19,700

there like you know the Bears and and

3434

02:23:24,160 --> 02:23:21,890

though in the wolves and the coyotes and

3435

02:23:27,250 --> 02:23:24,170

all of those natural predators up there

3436

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:27,260

if there's no food what happens they die

3437

02:23:32,051 --> 02:23:30,800

and I have historically taken

3438

02:23:34,990 --> 02:23:32,061

sabbaticals I have nothing but

3439

02:23:36,250 --> 02:23:35,000

wilderness behind me 50 linear miles of

3440

02:23:38,710 --> 02:23:36,260

it from here to Mount Shasta

3441

02:23:40,960 --> 02:23:38,720

largely trayless wilderness and I would

3442

02:23:45,011 --> 02:23:40,970

take long sabbaticals out there when I I

3443

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:45,021

needed to reflect and would see on any

3444

02:23:55,511 --> 02:23:50,720

given trip numerous bears deer foxes and

3445

02:24:00,280 --> 02:23:55,521

on the last trip I made I found one bear

3446

02:24:02,230 --> 02:24:00,290

dead laying in a stream Damacy ated it's

3447

02:24:03,700 --> 02:24:02,240

heartbreaking it's heartbreaking I can

3448

02:24:05,410 --> 02:24:03,710

barely go in the forest and the reason

3449

02:24:08,080 --> 02:24:05,420

I'm here doing what I'm doing and on the

3450

02:24:10,390 --> 02:24:08,090

line with you right now I can't spend

3451

02:24:12,160 --> 02:24:10,400

time there well I know this is going on

3452

02:24:13,840 --> 02:24:12,170

and while there's anything left alive

3453

02:24:15,490 --> 02:24:13,850

out there and there is nature is

3454

02:24:17,410 --> 02:24:15,500

incredibly resilient as you know you

3455

02:24:19,810 --> 02:24:17,420

give it a chance and it will find a way

3456

02:24:21,460 --> 02:24:19,820

to survive but it can't survive what's

3457

02:24:23,440 --> 02:24:21,470

happening right now and this is back to

3458

02:24:26,551 --> 02:24:23,450

again the most important factor in this

3459

02:24:30,370 --> 02:24:26,561

equation of all I know this is a very

3460

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:30,380

trying set of information that we're

3461

02:24:37,020 --> 02:24:32,720

passing on right now but my hope is that

3462

02:24:40,921 --> 02:24:39,091

consider why they're here and then what

3463

02:24:42,511 --> 02:24:40,931

matters and then what provides solace at

3464

02:24:44,131 --> 02:24:42,521

this late date and again the only solace

3465

02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:44,141

I can find is being fully engaged in

3466

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:47,200

this battle until we bring this issue to

3467

02:24:50,640 --> 02:24:48,880

light into a halt so we can face other

3468

02:24:53,551 --> 02:24:50,650

challenges then but if there's a single

3469

02:24:55,530 --> 02:24:53,561

issue on which the entire web of life

3470

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:55,540

everything that we love everything that

3471

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:56,800

we care about everything that we need to

3472

02:25:01,051 --> 02:24:59,200

survive if there's one issue on which

3473

02:25:06,290 --> 02:25:01,061

everything depends more than any other

3474

02:25:09,450 --> 02:25:06,300

issue focusing on that and trying to

3475

02:25:11,040 --> 02:25:09,460

turn the tide that's the only place I

3476

02:25:12,570 --> 02:25:11,050

can find solace and I would argue the

3477

02:25:14,370 --> 02:25:12,580

same with with others it turning away

3478

02:25:16,110 --> 02:25:14,380

from this is not going to make you feel

3479

02:25:17,610 --> 02:25:16,120

better when you know inside how wrong it

3480

02:25:20,330 --> 02:25:17,620

is I want to thank you for everything

3481

02:25:23,160 --> 02:25:20,340

that you do how can our audience

3482

02:25:25,261 --> 02:25:23,170

come and support you how do they go

3483

02:25:27,360 --> 02:25:25,271

about that help us to sound the alarm

3484

02:25:28,680 --> 02:25:27,370

help us to share credible data as we

3485

02:25:31,051 --> 02:25:28,690

have them available again in the

3486

02:25:33,360 --> 02:25:31,061

homepage of Jean Jean Watch org and we

3487

02:25:35,131 --> 02:25:33,370

try to pass those materials on for what

3488

02:25:36,930 --> 02:25:35,141

it costs us to print them which we print

3489

02:25:39,511 --> 02:25:36,940

in massive quantities so we get it done

3490

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:39,521

very inexpensively we simply try to pass

3491

02:25:44,341 --> 02:25:41,920

that on and not sustain a loss at the

3492

02:25:46,740 --> 02:25:44,351

same time and and by sharing that flyers

3493

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:46,750

and the booklets that we have with

3494

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:49,120

others it's it's so incredibly effective

3495

02:25:54,421 --> 02:25:52,000

as compared to trying to point at the

3496

02:25:57,711 --> 02:25:54,431

sky and and talk about things you're not

3497

02:26:00,780 --> 02:25:57,721

that familiar with very high quality

3498

02:26:02,400 --> 02:26:00,790

credible verifiable data is much more

3499

02:26:04,261 --> 02:26:02,410

effective so we're only asking people to

3500

02:26:05,761 --> 02:26:04,271

help share the alarm or sound the alarm

3501
02:26:08,671 --> 02:26:05,771
and also from their own home computer

3502
02:26:11,640 --> 02:26:08,681
without any materials Jimmy people can

3503
02:26:12,990 --> 02:26:11,650
find links like for example our links to

3504
02:26:14,551 --> 02:26:13,000
our fliers our booklets you can share

3505
02:26:16,381 --> 02:26:14,561
just the link you can get that link as

3506
02:26:18,990 --> 02:26:16,391
well and share it with groups

3507
02:26:21,240 --> 02:26:19,000
individuals agencies give them a heads

3508
02:26:22,560 --> 02:26:21,250
up we have fully prepared packages with

3509
02:26:23,671 --> 02:26:22,570
an intro letter and everything right on

3510
02:26:26,400 --> 02:26:23,681
the home page of geoengineering watch

3511
02:26:29,220 --> 02:26:26,410
activists suggestions it's called help

3512
02:26:31,261 --> 02:26:29,230
us to send out these flaming arrows of

3513
02:26:33,421 --> 02:26:31,271

awareness to help us to reach a critical

3514

02:26:34,860 --> 02:26:33,431

mass we don't have any time to spare

3515

02:26:36,240 --> 02:26:34,870

that's where we need to help the most

3516

02:26:37,921 --> 02:26:36,250

help us sound the alarm

3517

02:26:39,480 --> 02:26:37,931

thank you so much Dana and they can sign

3518

02:26:41,520 --> 02:26:39,490

up for the newsletter right there to

3519

02:26:44,040 --> 02:26:41,530

write simple yes sir

3520

02:26:46,620 --> 02:26:44,050

absolutely Dane Wigington you are a rare

3521

02:26:48,060 --> 02:26:46,630

rare gentleman among this planet man

3522

02:26:49,950 --> 02:26:48,070

thank you for everything that you do

3523

02:26:50,900 --> 02:26:49,960

it's a team effort thank you Jimmy you

3524

02:26:54,170 --> 02:26:50,910

got a Dane thank you

3525

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,180

so much Dane Wigington and his website

3526

02:26:59,570 --> 02:26:56,160

against very simple geoengineering

3527

02:27:02,150 --> 02:26:59,580

watch.org the links are over at a Jimmy

3528

02:27:05,540 --> 02:27:02,160

Church radio.com one of the coolest

3529

02:27:07,490 --> 02:27:05,550

bestest bestest people that I know Dane

3530

02:27:09,710 --> 02:27:07,500

Wigington thank you so much all right

3531

02:27:11,810 --> 02:27:09,720

I'm gonna take a quick break I'm gonna

3532

02:27:14,270 --> 02:27:11,820

come back open up the phone lines and

3533

02:27:16,370 --> 02:27:14,280

we'll talk a little 911 and of course

3534

02:27:18,890 --> 02:27:16,380

the conversation that I just had with

3535

02:27:20,560 --> 02:27:18,900

Dane all right there you go I'm the host

3536

02:27:37,261 --> 02:27:20,570

Jimmy church this is fade to black

3537

02:27:40,421 --> 02:27:37,271

[Music]

3538

02:27:45,881 --> 02:27:40,431

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3539

02:27:49,091 --> 02:27:45,891

Church on Jimmy Church radio.com despite

3540

02:27:51,340 --> 02:27:49,101

popular opinion reading a book will not

3541

02:27:55,069 --> 02:27:51,350

make you smarter

3542

02:28:00,840 --> 02:27:57,689

so you went to dinner last night you had

3543

02:28:04,199 --> 02:28:00,850

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3544

02:28:06,899 --> 02:28:04,209

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3545

02:28:11,040 --> 02:28:06,909

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3546

02:28:13,529 --> 02:28:11,050

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3547

02:28:16,590 --> 02:28:13,539

the t.com our super strength T will take

3548

02:28:20,010 --> 02:28:16,600

care of your occasional it's all organic

3549

02:28:22,199 --> 02:28:20,020

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3550

02:28:24,769 --> 02:28:22,209

great supplements but our super T is

3551

02:28:28,859 --> 02:28:24,779

number one get the T calm that's get

3552

02:28:32,279 --> 02:28:28,869

t.com so you love talk radio then you'll

3553

02:28:35,340 --> 02:28:32,289

love talk stream live.com talk stream

3554

02:28:37,529 --> 02:28:35,350

live is always on 24/7 with the best

3555

02:28:39,630 --> 02:28:37,539

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3556

02:28:42,420 --> 02:28:39,640

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3557

02:28:44,460 --> 02:28:42,430

free readily available online or on

3558

02:28:46,590 --> 02:28:44,470

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3559

02:28:49,139 --> 02:28:46,600

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3560

02:28:52,050 --> 02:28:49,149

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3561

02:28:53,550 --> 02:28:52,060

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3562

02:28:58,500 --> 02:28:53,560

to download the free apps from Google

3563

02:29:01,229 --> 02:28:58,510

Play or the itunes app store when you

3564

02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:01,239

take the beams from Central America with

3565

02:29:06,239 --> 02:29:03,760

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3566

02:29:09,090 --> 02:29:06,249

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3567

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:09,100

fade to black you create the ultimate

3568

02:29:15,870 --> 02:29:12,640

brew of fringe introducing the fade to

3569

02:29:18,840 --> 02:29:15,880

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3570

02:29:20,849 --> 02:29:18,850

River moon's darkest customized roast

3571

02:29:24,479 --> 02:29:20,859

was created for the love of

3572

02:29:27,000 --> 02:29:24,489

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3573

02:29:30,239 --> 02:29:27,010

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3574

02:29:34,439 --> 02:29:30,249

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3575

02:29:36,779 --> 02:29:34,449

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3576

02:29:39,479 --> 02:29:36,789

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3577

02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:39,489

like the bunker leaning further into the

3578

02:29:45,210 --> 02:29:41,920

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3579

02:29:46,859 --> 02:29:45,220

blend from river moon coffee just click

3580

02:29:50,160 --> 02:29:46,869

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3581

02:29:55,250 --> 02:29:50,170

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3582

02:29:57,840 --> 02:29:55,260

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3583

02:29:59,099 --> 02:29:57,850

I'm Matt Rea with America's first News

3584

02:30:00,599 --> 02:29:59,109

we all know if you're planning a trip

3585

02:30:02,760 --> 02:30:00,609

you should shop and compare right but

3586

02:30:04,679 --> 02:30:02,770

why endlessly search the web when you

3587

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:04,689

don't have to flight services helps you

3588

02:30:08,699 --> 02:30:06,399

find the lowest possible airfare talk

3589

02:30:10,679 --> 02:30:08,709

directly to a travel pro right now for

3590

02:30:12,899 --> 02:30:10,689

the best deals available there travel

3591

02:30:15,439 --> 02:30:12,909

pros have additional discounts not found

3592

02:30:18,120 --> 02:30:15,449

on websites and flight services provides

3593

02:30:21,149 --> 02:30:18,130

24-hour customer service call toll free

3594

02:30:23,219 --> 02:30:21,159

eight four four eight four five ninety

3595

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:23,229

nine forty four that's eight four four

3596

02:30:34,679 --> 02:30:31,559

what's up phaidor knots studio dumb

3597

02:30:37,080 --> 02:30:34,689

love's fade to black and f2b audience is

3598

02:30:39,569 --> 02:30:37,090

so much that they have put together the

3599

02:30:43,199 --> 02:30:39,579

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3600

02:30:46,830 --> 02:30:43,209

done it just for you man check this out

3601
02:30:50,189 --> 02:30:46,840
the studio dome SBV two stereo system is

3602
02:30:53,519 --> 02:30:50,199
here it's featuring two studio boombox

3603
02:30:55,679 --> 02:30:53,529
two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3604
02:30:58,109 --> 02:30:55,689
pack in its own custom hardshell case

3605
02:31:00,149 --> 02:30:58,119
this studio dome system features the

3606
02:31:03,359 --> 02:31:00,159
very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3607
02:31:04,859 --> 02:31:03,369
technology the two full range boom boxes

3608
02:31:07,500 --> 02:31:04,869
are in true

3609
02:31:09,960 --> 02:31:07,510
Wireless Stereo you've got to hear this

3610
02:31:11,729 --> 02:31:09,970
it's amazing it's just a hundred and

3611
02:31:16,109 --> 02:31:11,739
twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

3612
02:31:18,779 --> 02:31:16,119
JC party WS and you'll also get free

3613
02:31:19,889 --> 02:31:18,789

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3614

02:31:23,519 --> 02:31:19,899

Church radio.com

3615

02:31:24,860 --> 02:31:23,529

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

3616

02:31:33,230 --> 02:31:24,870

tepe

3617

02:31:47,761 --> 02:31:36,930

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3618

02:31:52,530 --> 02:31:47,771

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3619

02:31:52,540 --> 02:32:05,139

[Music]

3620

02:32:10,429 --> 02:32:07,580

welcome back fade to black I'm host

3621

02:32:12,439 --> 02:32:10,439

Jimmy Church wanna think gain will you

3622

02:32:16,580 --> 02:32:12,449

ten just an amazing conversation one of

3623

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:16,590

the best the science the research the

3624

02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:19,439

data is right there geoengineering

3625

02:32:25,849 --> 02:32:23,600

watch.org and and Dane is exactly right

3626

02:32:28,939 --> 02:32:25,859

how do we how do we combat that we

3627

02:32:31,160 --> 02:32:28,949

combat this with knowledge we need to

3628

02:32:33,320 --> 02:32:31,170

get that awareness level up everybody

3629

02:32:35,780 --> 02:32:33,330

needs to know exactly what's going on it

3630

02:32:37,550 --> 02:32:35,790

doesn't matter what side of the fence

3631

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:37,560

you're on and Dane brought up the best

3632

02:32:42,380 --> 02:32:39,840

point of all strike it right down the

3633

02:32:44,689 --> 02:32:42,390

middle go down the middle that's what

3634

02:32:47,719 --> 02:32:44,699

you need to do go to just present the

3635

02:32:51,650 --> 02:32:47,729

data and and that's where things are at

3636

02:32:53,809 --> 02:32:51,660

and I I can't express enough my thanks

3637

02:32:55,400 --> 02:32:53,819

uh for Dane and and the work that he

3638

02:32:58,400 --> 02:32:55,410

does and getting that knowledge out

3639

02:33:01,519 --> 02:32:58,410

there I'm opening up the phone lines

3640

02:33:04,429 --> 02:33:01,529

right now the first Bank is open three

3641

02:33:06,740 --> 02:33:04,439

two three eight to five five zero four

3642

02:33:08,689 --> 02:33:06,750

or five I'm waiting for the second one

3643

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:08,699

open up three to three to seven five

3644

02:33:12,469 --> 02:33:10,560

nine six nine five nine not quite ready

3645

02:33:16,370 --> 02:33:12,479

yet but three two three eight to five

3646

02:33:19,189 --> 02:33:16,380

five zero four five is and I do want to

3647

02:33:22,420 --> 02:33:19,199

talk about what the media has done to us

3648

02:33:27,620 --> 02:33:22,430

in the last two weeks we're coming up to

3649

02:33:30,740 --> 02:33:27,630

911 today and to have the natural

3650

02:33:32,330 --> 02:33:30,750

disaster stuff happen all at the same

3651
02:33:35,510 --> 02:33:32,340
time all around the world certainly

3652
02:33:40,849 --> 02:33:35,520
right here in our backyard

3653
02:33:44,510 --> 02:33:40,859
not only with Harvey but Emma covering

3654
02:33:46,219 --> 02:33:44,520
up all of the really really bad news

3655
02:33:49,820 --> 02:33:46,229
that would have been dominating

3656
02:33:52,460 --> 02:33:49,830
everything right and I think it was

3657
02:33:57,229 --> 02:33:52,470
partially by design and I'll tell you

3658
02:33:58,849 --> 02:33:57,239
why you can you can you could say that

3659
02:34:01,280 --> 02:33:58,859
it was just you know it's just natural

3660
02:34:01,790 --> 02:34:01,290
it took the path that it did okay that's

3661
02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:01,800
fine

3662
02:34:07,040 --> 02:34:04,800
great you can say that it wasn't that it

3663
02:34:09,290 --> 02:34:07,050

was there's something else going on and

3664

02:34:12,050 --> 02:34:09,300

what is the side of the fence that I'm

3665

02:34:15,950 --> 02:34:12,060

on and you can go there the bottom line

3666

02:34:17,480 --> 02:34:15,960

is the media did cover up everything

3667

02:34:19,820 --> 02:34:17,490

else that was going on in the news

3668

02:34:21,830 --> 02:34:19,830

with these natural disasters and the

3669

02:34:24,350 --> 02:34:21,840

earthquake in Mexico and everything else

3670

02:34:28,100 --> 02:34:24,360

they could have chosen to cover other

3671

02:34:30,761 --> 02:34:28,110

things too as well they did not if you

3672

02:34:33,461 --> 02:34:30,771

went around the world which I did and

3673

02:34:36,500 --> 02:34:33,471

monitored some of the other news outlets

3674

02:34:39,381 --> 02:34:36,510

out of Europe out of Russia out of the

3675

02:34:40,820 --> 02:34:39,391

Middle East out of the United Kingdom

3676
02:34:43,490 --> 02:34:40,830
and went around the world and checked

3677
02:34:46,190 --> 02:34:43,500
out what they were covering hermo was

3678
02:34:48,080 --> 02:34:46,200
there right down the list a little bit

3679
02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:48,090
but they were covering everything else

3680
02:34:52,220 --> 02:34:49,920
that is going on around the world some

3681
02:34:55,631 --> 02:34:52,230
big stuff is going on here in the United

3682
02:34:59,301 --> 02:34:55,641
States they turn and I'm just saying I

3683
02:35:02,120 --> 02:34:59,311
don't want to hear Oh Jimmy it's it was

3684
02:35:04,430 --> 02:35:02,130
it was just the it's just hurricane

3685
02:35:08,511 --> 02:35:04,440
season that's not what I'm referring to

3686
02:35:12,820 --> 02:35:08,521
here what I'm saying is all of the news

3687
02:35:17,000 --> 02:35:12,830
got buried completely here we are 9/11

3688
02:35:19,820 --> 02:35:17,010

16th anniversary today completely buried

3689

02:35:22,631 --> 02:35:19,830

in the news completely buried think

3690

02:35:25,970 --> 02:35:22,641

about that it is by design the media is

3691

02:35:29,900 --> 02:35:25,980

manipulating what you are hearing seeing

3692

02:35:33,381 --> 02:35:29,910

and reading to choose to do five days

3693

02:35:35,511 --> 02:35:33,391

four days five days of 24-hour live

3694

02:35:38,390 --> 02:35:35,521

coverage and I'm not saying it shouldn't

3695

02:35:40,820 --> 02:35:38,400

have been covered of course and my heart

3696

02:35:44,450 --> 02:35:40,830

goes out I have friends I have family of

3697

02:35:47,690 --> 02:35:44,460

people that I grew up with right in in

3698

02:35:48,860 --> 02:35:47,700

Florida and I totally get that and it's

3699

02:35:51,200 --> 02:35:48,870

just heartbreaking

3700

02:35:53,841 --> 02:35:51,210

you know thank goodness oh I wanted to

3701
02:35:56,421 --> 02:35:53,851
say this I have one comment to me there

3702
02:35:59,720 --> 02:35:56,431
is one thing that I'm very very very

3703
02:36:02,930 --> 02:35:59,730
impressed with with Florida the

3704
02:36:05,390 --> 02:36:02,940
evacuations people listened and got the

3705
02:36:06,381 --> 02:36:05,400
hell out of Dodge and did what they were

3706
02:36:09,110 --> 02:36:06,391
supposed to do

3707
02:36:10,820 --> 02:36:09,120
did they dodged a bullet not really okay

3708
02:36:13,040 --> 02:36:10,830
that hurricane went straight up the

3709
02:36:16,400 --> 02:36:13,050
coast and it was devastating all the way

3710
02:36:17,841 --> 02:36:16,410
up the amount of when you have six

3711
02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:17,851
million people without power

3712
02:36:24,350 --> 02:36:22,080
I had Andrew when it throw now granted

3713
02:36:25,850 --> 02:36:24,360

it was just in South Florida but only a

3714

02:36:29,060 --> 02:36:25,860

million million and a half people

3715

02:36:29,550 --> 02:36:29,070

without electricity the the work was 1/6

3716

02:36:32,849 --> 02:36:29,560

of what

3717

02:36:36,599 --> 02:36:32,859

have to do today to have an entire state

3718

02:36:39,330 --> 02:36:36,609

just about without power that is pan

3719

02:36:40,979 --> 02:36:39,340

that's just tragic and and family people

3720

02:36:43,170 --> 02:36:40,989

have to live and and take care of

3721

02:36:47,309 --> 02:36:43,180

themselves so I recognize all of that

3722

02:36:49,439 --> 02:36:47,319

okay but it also managed to bury the

3723

02:36:51,269 --> 02:36:49,449

news and if there was anything that she

3724

02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:51,279

wanted out of the headlines look we are

3725

02:36:55,950 --> 02:36:53,680

in a 24-hour news cycle we are in a

3726
02:36:57,450 --> 02:36:55,960
minute-by-minute news cycle and if you

3727
02:36:59,429 --> 02:36:57,460
want something buried if you want

3728
02:37:03,269 --> 02:36:59,439
something out of the way

3729
02:37:05,849 --> 02:37:03,279
the next day whatever that news is the

3730
02:37:08,670 --> 02:37:05,859
next day it's gone it's gone it's

3731
02:37:11,309 --> 02:37:08,680
yesterday's news it's just the way that

3732
02:37:15,389 --> 02:37:11,319
it is okay all right I've got phones

3733
02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:15,399
backed up the other phone look if you

3734
02:37:18,389 --> 02:37:16,960
can't get through at three two three

3735
02:37:20,429 --> 02:37:18,399
eight two five five zero four or five

3736
02:37:22,649 --> 02:37:20,439
call three two three two seven five nine

3737
02:37:23,880 --> 02:37:22,659
six nine five let's go to the phones hi

3738
02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:23,890

you're live on paid to block who's

3739

02:37:29,099 --> 02:37:25,920

calling

3740

02:37:31,240 --> 02:37:29,109

Damien from Hamilton hey Damien how are

3741

02:37:34,340 --> 02:37:31,250

you man

3742

02:37:41,130 --> 02:37:38,120

earlier I sent you an email regarding uh

3743

02:37:43,550 --> 02:37:41,140

like the Downloads that I'm I don't know

3744

02:37:46,290 --> 02:37:43,560

what it is Jimmy but it's just something

3745

02:37:48,510 --> 02:37:46,300

regarding the pyramids around the world

3746

02:37:49,679 --> 02:37:48,520

I think they continue deep underground

3747

02:37:51,420 --> 02:37:49,689

like dying

3748

02:37:54,840 --> 02:37:51,430

all of this what do you think about that

3749

02:37:57,179 --> 02:37:54,850

well you know it's yeah well great

3750

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:57,189

download no matter what so let's just

3751
02:38:01,800 --> 02:37:59,680
say that here right great download but

3752
02:38:05,569 --> 02:38:01,810
you know what's really strange and I

3753
02:38:08,189 --> 02:38:05,579
will I'll try to address this directly

3754
02:38:09,780 --> 02:38:08,199
in the coming days maybe I'll get it

3755
02:38:12,450 --> 02:38:09,790
together by Thursday night for fader

3756
02:38:15,179 --> 02:38:12,460
night but I got a couple of other emails

3757
02:38:18,750 --> 02:38:15,189
over the last month that are talking

3758
02:38:21,569 --> 02:38:18,760
about the exact same thing connecting to

3759
02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:21,579
right yeah connecting to source at the

3760
02:38:25,979 --> 02:38:23,920
center of the earth and so I get yeah

3761
02:38:29,189 --> 02:38:25,989
I'm like where have I read this before

3762
02:38:29,729 --> 02:38:29,199
right it's like a third time this has

3763
02:38:32,250 --> 02:38:29,739

happened

3764

02:38:34,229 --> 02:38:32,260

so nobody knows what you and I are

3765

02:38:37,439 --> 02:38:34,239

talking about right now so let's save it

3766

02:38:40,740 --> 02:38:37,449

for Thursday night and I will address

3767

02:38:43,020 --> 02:38:40,750

this directly but thank you for that and

3768

02:38:44,910 --> 02:38:43,030

it's very very interesting

3769

02:38:46,680 --> 02:38:44,920

so you know and thanks again Jimmy for

3770

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:46,690

everything to do and it's just like I

3771

02:38:51,390 --> 02:38:50,080

said I I'm not looking for any kind of

3772

02:38:52,770 --> 02:38:51,400

publicity or anything like that it's

3773

02:38:54,751 --> 02:38:52,780

just something the King singing in the

3774

02:38:57,060 --> 02:38:54,761

first person that came to mind was you

3775

02:38:59,190 --> 02:38:57,070

know you the Pharaoh not Rita and you

3776

02:39:00,841 --> 02:38:59,200

guys doing a great job and it's I just

3777

02:39:03,390 --> 02:39:00,851

said I had to tell Jimmy about this and

3778

02:39:08,251 --> 02:39:03,400

I mean I drew it on that people pair so

3779

02:39:10,890 --> 02:39:08,261

yeah yeah thank you so much Damien and

3780

02:39:12,631 --> 02:39:10,900

behave and be well and and I'll I'll

3781

02:39:14,881 --> 02:39:12,641

line things up for Thursday night fair

3782

02:39:15,570 --> 02:39:14,891

enough all right cool hey fair enough

3783

02:39:20,011 --> 02:39:15,580

thank you so much

3784

02:39:24,480 --> 02:39:20,021

Thank You Dean I behave all right all

3785

02:39:26,761 --> 02:39:24,490

right let me let's keep this going man

3786

02:39:28,410 --> 02:39:26,771

lots of phone calls back to back okay

3787

02:39:34,530 --> 02:39:28,420

let's go hi you're live on fader black

3788

02:39:36,570 --> 02:39:34,540

who's calling maite I was hoping he

3789

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:36,580

would call in my friend how are you

3790

02:39:50,220 --> 02:39:46,240

how's the family electricity was awesome

3791

02:39:53,251 --> 02:39:50,230

but now everything is good back to so

3792

02:40:04,350 --> 02:39:53,261

you're in you're in I you're in North

3793

02:40:06,091 --> 02:40:04,360

Miami Boca Raton right yes Miami was

3794

02:40:10,740 --> 02:40:06,101

really devastated I'm sure you saw the

3795

02:40:12,900 --> 02:40:10,750

video of course yeah absolutely and you

3796

02:40:15,570 --> 02:40:12,910

know the hurricane turned towards West

3797

02:40:17,070 --> 02:40:15,580

but if you didn't and if it hit us like

3798

02:40:19,320 --> 02:40:17,080

straight that that would have been a

3799

02:40:21,900 --> 02:40:19,330

really big issue because we wouldn't

3800

02:40:23,671 --> 02:40:21,910

have power now and like a cellphone

3801
02:40:25,591 --> 02:40:23,681
reception just came back and actually I

3802
02:40:29,461 --> 02:40:25,601
just received your voicemail like three

3803
02:40:32,190 --> 02:40:29,471
days ago that you sent me and it's just

3804
02:40:34,620 --> 02:40:32,200
amazing that all this destruction here

3805
02:40:37,140 --> 02:40:34,630
like our house is like pre-new and then

3806
02:40:40,470 --> 02:40:37,150
took the beating really good well okay

3807
02:40:45,330 --> 02:40:40,480
well might a tell us what was it like

3808
02:40:48,511 --> 02:40:45,340
going through the hurricane it's really

3809
02:40:49,980 --> 02:40:48,521
loud it's scary like the baby baby

3810
02:40:53,970 --> 02:40:49,990
Martin was not really scared

3811
02:40:55,770 --> 02:40:53,980
he was like crying all day and it sounds

3812
02:40:56,340 --> 02:40:55,780
like like a freight train is going by

3813
02:40:58,679 --> 02:40:56,350

you know

3814

02:41:00,870 --> 02:40:58,689

think by your door like an airline or

3815

02:41:03,240 --> 02:41:00,880

like you stand next to like a jet engine

3816

02:41:06,570 --> 02:41:03,250

that that's progress how it sounds it's

3817

02:41:08,939 --> 02:41:06,580

really loud and all these branches and

3818

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:08,949

the leaves are hitting the the windows

3819

02:41:16,859 --> 02:41:12,640

and the doors is noisy really loud and

3820

02:41:19,679 --> 02:41:16,869

how long did this continue for you guys

3821

02:41:25,830 --> 02:41:19,689

was it ours was it an hour how long did

3822

02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:25,840

it go on hours Sunday Sunday early

3823

02:41:30,359 --> 02:41:27,760

morning around like 4 o'clock in the

3824

02:41:35,399 --> 02:41:30,369

morning right all the way all the way

3825

02:41:37,889 --> 02:41:35,409

until Monday yeah I feel like 24 hours

3826

02:41:40,439 --> 02:41:37,899

yeah now what about the flooding that we

3827

02:41:45,139 --> 02:41:40,449

saw in downtown Miami did you guys get

3828

02:41:49,859 --> 02:41:47,219

fortunately we didn't get the flooding

3829

02:41:51,240 --> 02:41:49,869

because I think it called Miami you know

3830

02:41:54,179 --> 02:41:51,250

I was going west

3831

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:54,189

it went through Miami and went all the

3832

02:42:00,300 --> 02:41:56,319

way west and you know Boca is like north

3833

02:42:02,820 --> 02:42:00,310

right right no yep and so we you know we

3834

02:42:05,609 --> 02:42:02,830

were spared basically like we didn't get

3835

02:42:08,040 --> 02:42:05,619

the hardest-hit so you know we were

3836

02:42:11,370 --> 02:42:08,050

really lucky that it decided to turn

3837

02:42:13,170 --> 02:42:11,380

west or whoever was fearing well you

3838

02:42:15,240 --> 02:42:13,180

know what was I know and what was

3839

02:42:17,250 --> 02:42:15,250

interesting for me Marty and I'm so glad

3840

02:42:19,710 --> 02:42:17,260

that you guys are safe and we tried to

3841

02:42:21,899 --> 02:42:19,720

stay in touch with you and we knew when

3842

02:42:23,219 --> 02:42:21,909

you weren't responding back to text and

3843

02:42:24,570 --> 02:42:23,229

phone calls I'm like man he's going

3844

02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:24,580

through a hurricane the last thing he

3845

02:42:35,939 --> 02:42:27,760

wants to do is is to talk to us he's got

3846

02:42:38,070 --> 02:42:35,949

stuff to worry about like all the

3847

02:42:39,899 --> 02:42:38,080

messages like bum bum bum just popped up

3848

02:42:42,689 --> 02:42:39,909

because we didn't have a reception maybe

3849

02:42:45,570 --> 02:42:42,699

the towers were down I'm not sure but we

3850

02:42:47,939 --> 02:42:45,580

have a TNT and it should have didn't

3851

02:42:50,790 --> 02:42:47,949

well okay but this is what was

3852

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:50,800

interesting when when it turned West I

3853

02:42:56,729 --> 02:42:53,680

was like okay it looks like Miami is you

3854

02:42:59,609 --> 02:42:56,739

know gonna get gonna get spared and then

3855

02:43:02,849 --> 02:42:59,619

boom it hit and even though it was the

3856

02:43:05,729 --> 02:43:02,859

outer you know branches of the hurricane

3857

02:43:08,070 --> 02:43:05,739

you guys got pummeled and the floods

3858

02:43:10,051 --> 02:43:08,080

came in and the wind

3859

02:43:12,030 --> 02:43:10,061

it it might as well have just hit a

3860

02:43:15,000 --> 02:43:12,040

direct hit on Miami it didn't look like

3861

02:43:16,530 --> 02:43:15,010

it was any nicer to you guys it looked

3862

02:43:20,670 --> 02:43:16,540

pretty pretty brutal

3863

02:43:22,830 --> 02:43:20,680

yeah but the reason I was saying we were

3864

02:43:24,600 --> 02:43:22,840

lucky because we didn't get you know the

3865

02:43:27,060 --> 02:43:24,610

eye of the hurricane and the wall around

3866

02:43:30,450 --> 02:43:27,070

the I just went that's completely missed

3867

02:43:32,761 --> 02:43:30,460

us so we just basically got the edge you

3868

02:43:35,400 --> 02:43:32,771

know that's how I would say this year

3869

02:43:36,930 --> 02:43:35,410

but it was feel pretty devastating like

3870

02:43:39,630 --> 02:43:36,940

you should see the trees around here

3871

02:43:41,910 --> 02:43:39,640

right now hold down power lines are down

3872

02:43:43,560 --> 02:43:41,920

and the reason I think we have power

3873

02:43:44,490 --> 02:43:43,570

because this is a new house was built

3874

02:43:46,500 --> 02:43:44,500

two years ago

3875

02:43:51,450 --> 02:43:46,510

yeah all the power lines are under the

3876
02:43:56,570 --> 02:43:51,460
ground so yeah so you guys got power on

3877
02:43:59,280 --> 02:43:56,580
you didn't run out of food or water oh

3878
02:44:01,610 --> 02:43:59,290
man I'm just saying again we were

3879
02:44:04,380 --> 02:44:01,620
extremely lucky I don't know like

3880
02:44:06,420 --> 02:44:04,390
somebody look out for us so you know the

3881
02:44:09,570 --> 02:44:06,430
players and say they're not they were

3882
02:44:11,761 --> 02:44:09,580
thinking about us health but and I'm

3883
02:44:14,280 --> 02:44:11,771
saying we are really lucky to have power

3884
02:44:18,090 --> 02:44:14,290
and and all of our friends they have no

3885
02:44:20,370 --> 02:44:18,100
power and they say 75% of state of

3886
02:44:23,370 --> 02:44:20,380
Florida is without power right now right

3887
02:44:24,840 --> 02:44:23,380
well you know and and and just thank you

3888
02:44:27,240 --> 02:44:24,850

for taking the time to call him because

3889

02:44:30,870 --> 02:44:27,250

you know our family loves you so much

3890

02:44:34,170 --> 02:44:30,880

and and we were very concerned but I did

3891

02:44:35,700 --> 02:44:34,180

laugh when you posted those pictures of

3892

02:44:41,820 --> 02:44:35,710

you at the supermarket trying to get

3893

02:44:43,710 --> 02:44:41,830

sushi was one of the funniest and I was

3894

02:44:47,520 --> 02:44:43,720

just glad that you were you were in good

3895

02:44:49,530 --> 02:44:47,530

spirits well yeah yeah my sense of humor

3896

02:44:52,020 --> 02:44:49,540

is always there and then I try to make

3897

02:44:53,820 --> 02:44:52,030

the best of the worst situation but like

3898

02:44:55,470 --> 02:44:53,830

imagine you walk into Whole Foods and

3899

02:44:57,570 --> 02:44:55,480

you want to buy something and it's empty

3900

02:44:59,970 --> 02:44:57,580

it's empty nothing on the show yeah I

3901
02:45:03,540 --> 02:44:59,980
mean you saw those pictures yeah we were

3902
02:45:07,410 --> 02:45:03,550
able to buy water nothing just no sushi

3903
02:45:08,820 --> 02:45:07,420
nothing and it was like I hate to say

3904
02:45:12,030 --> 02:45:08,830
that but it reminded me of like the

3905
02:45:13,830 --> 02:45:12,040
1980s of Poland or East Germany but then

3906
02:45:16,770 --> 02:45:13,840
you walk into the stores and there's

3907
02:45:19,650 --> 02:45:16,780
nothing there right I have money to buy

3908
02:45:20,110 --> 02:45:19,660
stuff but they don't have anything well

3909
02:45:24,761 --> 02:45:20,120
I'm just

3910
02:45:26,830 --> 02:45:24,771
just glad that everybody thought about

3911
02:45:30,070 --> 02:45:26,840
evacuating nobody goofed around

3912
02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,080
everybody got went to safe places it

3913
02:45:34,900 --> 02:45:32,720

could have been just a really really bad

3914

02:45:37,630 --> 02:45:34,910

situation but it's not it could have

3915

02:45:39,430 --> 02:45:37,640

been worse it's okay we could yeah we

3916

02:45:41,740 --> 02:45:39,440

can take a breath and I'm just happy for

3917

02:45:44,350 --> 02:45:41,750

you and your family thank you thank you

3918

02:45:48,940 --> 02:45:44,360

for taking the time to call in no thank

3919

02:45:50,650 --> 02:45:48,950

you for trying to reach us and and I

3920

02:45:52,780 --> 02:45:50,660

also told Rita we wanted to fly to

3921

02:45:56,801 --> 02:45:52,790

California but there were no tickets

3922

02:45:59,110 --> 02:45:56,811

like they were all sold out the only the

3923

02:46:02,860 --> 02:45:59,120

only way were to to supposed to evacuate

3924

02:46:06,030 --> 02:46:02,870

is just drive north and you saw those 95

3925

02:46:10,000 --> 02:46:06,040

and the other highways they were

3926

02:46:12,820 --> 02:46:10,010

everywhere yeah just to let everybody

3927

02:46:15,850 --> 02:46:12,830

know we almost had roommates thank you

3928

02:46:18,940 --> 02:46:15,860

so much thank you

3929

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:18,950

behaved and be well man and go hug baby

3930

02:46:26,980 --> 02:46:22,880

Monty for us okay thank you so much you

3931

02:46:29,650 --> 02:46:26,990

got it bye bye man I'm so glad that we

3932

02:46:33,100 --> 02:46:29,660

got that phone call right there Monta

3933

02:46:38,710 --> 02:46:33,110

Meyer unbelievable oh I just hung up I

3934

02:46:41,470 --> 02:46:38,720

know I hung up on the wrong phone lines

3935

02:46:43,801 --> 02:46:41,480

okay let's go back to the phones hi

3936

02:46:47,950 --> 02:46:43,811

you're live on peda black who's calling

3937

02:46:51,210 --> 02:46:47,960

hey Jimmy Weston Hill Country at Austin

3938

02:46:54,850 --> 02:46:51,220

hey les outside of Austin how are you

3939

02:46:57,370 --> 02:46:54,860

I'm doing good hey I love to show love

3940

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:57,380

Dane Wigington I'd like to bring up one

3941

02:47:04,060 --> 02:47:00,080

little premise though I I think he

3942

02:47:06,150 --> 02:47:04,070

misses and I'll set it up by this we

3943

02:47:09,040 --> 02:47:06,160

know probably there's been more than one

3944

02:47:11,320 --> 02:47:09,050

civilization on this planet we're not

3945

02:47:13,360 --> 02:47:11,330

the first ones that messed with the

3946

02:47:15,850 --> 02:47:13,370

weather or it could have been asteroids

3947

02:47:19,150 --> 02:47:15,860

or anything else sure this planet is

3948

02:47:22,960 --> 02:47:19,160

pretty resilient I think what we're

3949

02:47:25,150 --> 02:47:22,970

really seeing is we know the Sun goes

3950

02:47:28,091 --> 02:47:25,160

through its cycles and it interacts with

3951
02:47:31,091 --> 02:47:28,101
the earth and it cycles on its axis and

3952
02:47:33,729 --> 02:47:31,101
the current cycle we are moving into

3953
02:47:37,479 --> 02:47:33,739
from the best science I've been able to

3954
02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:37,489
checkout is it's getting colder I think

3955
02:47:43,570 --> 02:47:39,680
what we're seeing is the interaction

3956
02:47:46,479 --> 02:47:43,580
between global engineering which is

3957
02:47:50,679 --> 02:47:46,489
doing more damage than Big Oil is doing

3958
02:47:53,410 --> 02:47:50,689
to the planet and solar forcing trying

3959
02:47:55,769 --> 02:47:53,420
to do its natural cycle we all know

3960
02:47:58,000 --> 02:47:55,779
who's going to win nature's going to win

3961
02:48:01,780 --> 02:47:58,010
humanity is going to get caught in the

3962
02:48:03,700 --> 02:48:01,790
crossfire and that's what's going on I

3963
02:48:06,340 --> 02:48:03,710

think he misses he thinks there's

3964

02:48:08,410 --> 02:48:06,350

getting warmer I don't believe it's

3965

02:48:11,380 --> 02:48:08,420

getting warmer I believe the cycle is

3966

02:48:13,920 --> 02:48:11,390

taking us to a colder face but we've got

3967

02:48:17,889 --> 02:48:13,930

two forces one weaker man-made

3968

02:48:20,830 --> 02:48:17,899

geoengineering clashing with a natural

3969

02:48:24,179 --> 02:48:20,840

cycle and it's making everything more

3970

02:48:27,400 --> 02:48:24,189

extreme I totally agree with them that

3971

02:48:29,650 --> 02:48:27,410

we are using weather wars which are more

3972

02:48:32,860 --> 02:48:29,660

effective than nuclear once against

3973

02:48:37,360 --> 02:48:32,870

countries that don't fall in line with

3974

02:48:40,599 --> 02:48:37,370

us Western not just us just Western

3975

02:48:44,380 --> 02:48:40,609

globalist hegemony you know I'm talking

3976

02:48:48,519 --> 02:48:44,390

- yeah anyway that that's my spiel well

3977

02:48:51,820 --> 02:48:48,529

let me let me actually respond to you

3978

02:48:54,160 --> 02:48:51,830

this is this is what I think I think

3979

02:48:56,110 --> 02:48:54,170

you're both right and let me explain why

3980

02:49:00,400 --> 02:48:56,120

and I'm not trying to play it down the

3981

02:49:04,570 --> 02:49:00,410

middle here is this what I would deign

3982

02:49:08,439 --> 02:49:04,580

is spot-on about where his concerns are

3983

02:49:10,660 --> 02:49:08,449

is getting to a tipping point that we

3984

02:49:14,760 --> 02:49:10,670

cannot reverse and if we go to that

3985

02:49:19,660 --> 02:49:14,770

tipping point it is going to go bad in

3986

02:49:23,139 --> 02:49:19,670

hours it's not gonna it's no it's it's

3987

02:49:28,210 --> 02:49:23,149

gonna go really really bad and that

3988

02:49:30,219 --> 02:49:28,220

tipping point if we can avoid getting to

3989

02:49:33,510 --> 02:49:30,229

that tipping point this is where I agree

3990

02:49:36,280 --> 02:49:33,520

with you that nature has a way of

3991

02:49:39,519 --> 02:49:36,290

cleaning up and fixing things and

3992

02:49:42,790 --> 02:49:39,529

balancing things out very very quickly

3993

02:49:45,340 --> 02:49:42,800

it can restock the oceans the the

3994

02:49:47,470 --> 02:49:45,350

wildlife can come back to speed we but

3995

02:49:51,551 --> 02:49:47,480

if we don't push the issue

3996

02:49:54,610 --> 02:49:51,561

if we back off and and and act sensibly

3997

02:49:56,860 --> 02:49:54,620

on a bunch of different fronts earth

3998

02:49:58,841 --> 02:49:56,870

earth will center itself and get back

3999

02:50:01,301 --> 02:49:58,851

and that's what you are saying and

4000

02:50:04,930 --> 02:50:01,311

that's exactly what Dane is saying now

4001
02:50:07,751 --> 02:50:04,940
yeah his evidence about everything

4002
02:50:10,511 --> 02:50:07,761
heating up is you go look at that data

4003
02:50:13,360 --> 02:50:10,521
unless you should do this go go to

4004
02:50:15,911 --> 02:50:13,370
geoengineering watch org and check the

4005
02:50:18,911 --> 02:50:15,921
data out okay and it's not there it's

4006
02:50:22,600 --> 02:50:18,921
not there okay it's it there what it's

4007
02:50:24,551 --> 02:50:22,610
not there vo is for every spot that's

4008
02:50:28,961 --> 02:50:24,561
warming there's another spot that's

4009
02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:28,971
cooling and there is if you look at the

4010
02:50:38,020 --> 02:50:34,160
data of cycles that what is fighting

4011
02:50:40,180 --> 02:50:38,030
with the geoengineering which is causing

4012
02:50:42,940 --> 02:50:40,190
warming I don't disagree with that and

4013
02:50:46,331 --> 02:50:42,950

and there's volcanoes underneath the

4014

02:50:49,301 --> 02:50:46,341

oceans and so forth having effects it's

4015

02:50:53,171 --> 02:50:49,311

all clashing together and we're caught

4016

02:50:55,390 --> 02:50:53,181

in the middle but natural cycles are

4017

02:50:58,451 --> 02:50:55,400

gonna win out I don't really disagree

4018

02:51:01,001 --> 02:50:58,461

with them I think you global the

4019

02:51:04,480 --> 02:51:01,011

geoengineering is making it worse

4020

02:51:07,150 --> 02:51:04,490

because everything's clashing solar

4021

02:51:09,280 --> 02:51:07,160

forcing into a cooler face which

4022

02:51:14,280 --> 02:51:09,290

historically you can just look at the

4023

02:51:16,780 --> 02:51:14,290

data we're do it happens cyclically but

4024

02:51:19,511 --> 02:51:16,790

geoengineering is heating things up and

4025

02:51:22,421 --> 02:51:19,521

doing weird stuff and as having side

4026
02:51:23,711 --> 02:51:22,431
effects like prescription medicines too

4027
02:51:28,480 --> 02:51:23,721
I mean it's

4028
02:51:30,911 --> 02:51:28,490
and the two are clashing and one's gonna

4029
02:51:33,671 --> 02:51:30,921
win in it and humanity is going to get

4030
02:51:35,740 --> 02:51:33,681
caught in the crossfire if we don't do

4031
02:51:37,451 --> 02:51:35,750
something yep and that's exactly the

4032
02:51:40,711 --> 02:51:37,461
point that's where I agree with you and

4033
02:51:46,900 --> 02:51:40,721
I'm serious I try to make light of this

4034
02:51:49,541 --> 02:51:46,910
but the earth is gonna puke right it's

4035
02:51:53,261 --> 02:51:49,551
just gonna get to that point yeah where

4036
02:51:56,411 --> 02:51:53,271
it's just gonna go blah and and that

4037
02:51:59,490 --> 02:51:56,421
will be the end it'll be a just as you

4038
02:52:01,171 --> 02:51:59,500

know when you go to you have to

4039

02:52:03,810 --> 02:52:01,181

re-upload

4040

02:52:05,640 --> 02:52:03,820

install a new operating system on your

4041

02:52:08,461 --> 02:52:05,650

computer you have to reset your

4042

02:52:10,890 --> 02:52:08,471

television you have to reset you know

4043

02:52:13,650 --> 02:52:10,900

you have to put the little pin in the

4044

02:52:15,660 --> 02:52:13,660

little hole and do a hard reset on

4045

02:52:18,871 --> 02:52:15,670

something and you lose all of your data

4046

02:52:21,871 --> 02:52:18,881

and you start back over again that's

4047

02:52:24,511 --> 02:52:21,881

what's gonna happen and it's not fear

4048

02:52:26,610 --> 02:52:24,521

monger it's just it's happened so many

4049

02:52:29,551 --> 02:52:26,620

times and it's just gonna be this hard

4050

02:52:32,520 --> 02:52:29,561

reset unfortunately we're gonna be the

4051
02:52:35,430 --> 02:52:32,530
data and we're the data that's lost you

4052
02:52:38,910 --> 02:52:35,440
know and and and we have we have we have

4053
02:52:40,680 --> 02:52:38,920
time we have the information to do

4054
02:52:42,871 --> 02:52:40,690
something about it we need to back off

4055
02:52:45,980 --> 02:52:42,881
we had shows like yours

4056
02:52:48,660 --> 02:52:45,990
telling people this never 10 years ago

4057
02:52:51,301 --> 02:52:48,670
Peck five years ago there was no

4058
02:52:54,631 --> 02:52:51,311
internet radio right there was nothing

4059
02:52:59,671 --> 02:52:54,641
like your show right right right right

4060
02:53:04,020 --> 02:52:59,681
right I I agree with that how do I say

4061
02:53:06,121 --> 02:53:04,030
this without sounding redundant we just

4062
02:53:08,940 --> 02:53:06,131
need to take our foot off the gas pedal

4063
02:53:12,030 --> 02:53:08,950

you know we're driving this car so fast

4064

02:53:14,400 --> 02:53:12,040

and we don't know where we're driving to

4065

02:53:17,610 --> 02:53:14,410

and we don't know the the effects of

4066

02:53:19,020 --> 02:53:17,620

what we are putting on ourselves and

4067

02:53:21,810 --> 02:53:19,030

putting on this planet we don't know

4068

02:53:24,900 --> 02:53:21,820

we're in uncharted territory we try to

4069

02:53:26,881 --> 02:53:24,910

apply the science we try to have

4070

02:53:28,410 --> 02:53:26,891

theories and we try to do the right

4071

02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:28,420

thing we really do

4072

02:53:35,341 --> 02:53:33,040

I in as a whole but the truth is we

4073

02:53:38,671 --> 02:53:35,351

don't know what we're doing

4074

02:53:43,291 --> 02:53:38,681

we don't know I totally agree with with

4075

02:53:46,770 --> 02:53:43,301

Dane it's not only the the the waters

4076

02:53:50,581 --> 02:53:46,780

the fish the wildlife you know the the

4077

02:53:53,251 --> 02:53:50,591

ozone it it's a little bit of everything

4078

02:53:55,291 --> 02:53:53,261

all at the same time nature runs in

4079

02:53:57,390 --> 02:53:55,301

balance all of this needs to run a

4080

02:53:59,190 --> 02:53:57,400

balance and if we're losing bees we're

4081

02:54:01,831 --> 02:53:59,200

losing monarchs and we're losing 300

4082

02:54:04,470 --> 02:54:01,841

species a day and and the fish are dying

4083

02:54:07,171 --> 02:54:04,480

and the seas are heating and and the sky

4084

02:54:10,200 --> 02:54:07,181

is screwed up in the ozone and and and

4085

02:54:11,450 --> 02:54:10,210

ice is melting and things are all of

4086

02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:11,460

this a little

4087

02:54:16,520 --> 02:54:13,200

of everything at the same time I'm

4088

02:54:19,969 --> 02:54:16,530

telling you do you know an engine on a

4089

02:54:23,480 --> 02:54:19,979

car runs in fine balance right just fine

4090

02:54:25,580 --> 02:54:23,490

balance once the oil in that engine is

4091

02:54:28,280 --> 02:54:25,590

just a little bit out you can't start it

4092

02:54:30,170 --> 02:54:28,290

it seizes up it just won't work and it

4093

02:54:33,320 --> 02:54:30,180

seems like the oil would be good enough

4094

02:54:36,920 --> 02:54:33,330

the gas is there there's no broken parts

4095

02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:36,930

but it won't run it's I'm telling you

4096

02:54:41,330 --> 02:54:38,640

once is something get you know a little

4097

02:54:43,190 --> 02:54:41,340

bit too hot you know anything goes wrong

4098

02:54:45,290 --> 02:54:43,200

with an engine it stops or it's the same

4099

02:54:47,570 --> 02:54:45,300

thing with the planet and if all of you

4100

02:54:49,969 --> 02:54:47,580

you know humans are better at feeding

4101
02:54:52,010 --> 02:54:49,979
their car than they are their planet and

4102
02:54:57,170 --> 02:54:52,020
their own bodies yeah that's probably

4103
02:54:59,180 --> 02:54:57,180
true I'm gay I'm guilty of that less

4104
02:55:02,090 --> 02:54:59,190
thank you so much man for the phone call

4105
02:55:05,300 --> 02:55:02,100
be safe and be well thank you buddy

4106
02:55:06,770 --> 02:55:05,310
thank you great phone call and like I

4107
02:55:08,900 --> 02:55:06,780
said I wasn't playing that down in the

4108
02:55:12,020 --> 02:55:08,910
middle they're both right I totally

4109
02:55:15,830 --> 02:55:12,030
agree I got one minute I've got one

4110
02:55:17,420 --> 02:55:15,840
minute I'll take one one 60 second phone

4111
02:55:20,900 --> 02:55:17,430
call hi you're live on fade to black you

4112
02:55:24,620 --> 02:55:20,910
got 60 seconds who's calling hey Jimmy

4113
02:55:27,020 --> 02:55:24,630

it's Scotty hey Scott how are you good

4114

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:27,030

we really need you in this planet you

4115

02:55:32,990 --> 02:55:30,000

and you have brought out the most

4116

02:55:35,830 --> 02:55:33,000

important information with everything

4117

02:55:39,110 --> 02:55:35,840

without you we cannot survive

4118

02:55:41,660 --> 02:55:39,120

thank you Scott well you know I'm very

4119

02:55:44,270 --> 02:55:41,670

insignificant but you know I thank you

4120

02:55:47,690 --> 02:55:44,280

for that look we only do what we can

4121

02:55:50,060 --> 02:55:47,700

right and and I've said this a time

4122

02:55:52,219 --> 02:55:50,070

after time after time after time what is

4123

02:55:54,680 --> 02:55:52,229

the alternative not saying something

4124

02:55:57,410 --> 02:55:54,690

about it not having this show not

4125

02:56:00,080 --> 02:55:57,420

looking for alien life not exploring the

4126
02:56:03,410 --> 02:56:00,090
other side is that is that really what

4127
02:56:05,780 --> 02:56:03,420
you want no we have to continue down

4128
02:56:08,660 --> 02:56:05,790
this road the alternative is horrific

4129
02:56:11,090 --> 02:56:08,670
you know and if you do nothing you're

4130
02:56:14,180 --> 02:56:11,100
guilty of that all right so we do what

4131
02:56:16,520 --> 02:56:14,190
we can and you're part of it you're

4132
02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:16,530
right and every day they listen to your

4133
02:56:22,100 --> 02:56:19,680
radio station I'm beyond your wildest

4134
02:56:23,990 --> 02:56:22,110
nightmares and I learned something more

4135
02:56:25,301 --> 02:56:24,000
and I hope that every the theater nights

4136
02:56:29,320 --> 02:56:25,311
they

4137
02:56:31,631 --> 02:56:29,330
is incredible what you're putting out

4138
02:56:33,451 --> 02:56:31,641

right thank you so much Scott and you

4139

02:56:35,320 --> 02:56:33,461

took it right to the credits my friend

4140

02:56:38,440 --> 02:56:35,330

behaving be well and we'll see you

4141

02:56:40,871 --> 02:56:38,450

tomorrow night peeped out there you go

4142

02:56:43,591 --> 02:56:40,881

Scott thank you so much thank you

4143

02:56:46,320 --> 02:56:43,601

everybody Thank You Dane Dane Wigington

4144

02:56:49,991 --> 02:56:46,330

I'll say it one more time

4145

02:56:52,001 --> 02:56:50,001

geoengineering watch.org the very best

4146

02:56:53,350 --> 02:56:52,011

sign up for the newsletter visit the

4147

02:56:55,810 --> 02:56:53,360

website helps spread the knowledge

4148

02:56:57,551 --> 02:56:55,820

that's all you got to do and we'll fix

4149

02:56:59,741 --> 02:56:57,561

this world together

4150

02:57:01,841 --> 02:56:59,751

fade to black executive producer is Rita

4151

02:57:04,541 --> 02:57:01,851

Kumari on show it's produced by Hilton

4152

02:57:07,331 --> 02:57:04,551

Jay Paul Martin Kovar Ig3 Renee Jonas

4153

02:57:09,251 --> 02:57:07,341

Thank You Dennis thank you Bob announces

4154

02:57:13,060 --> 02:57:09,261

our Steve harder Jean veto a mark D

4155

02:57:16,060 --> 02:57:13,070

Kovar Sadie by Dale webmaster is Drew

4156

02:57:20,110 --> 02:57:16,070

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

4157

02:57:26,230 --> 02:57:20,120

boys space boy music.com theta black is

4158

02:57:28,720 --> 02:57:26,240

produced by kjsurya the planet this

4159

02:57:30,281 --> 02:57:28,730

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2017

4160

02:57:30,850 --> 02:57:30,291

by fade to black in the game changer

4161

02:57:32,980 --> 02:57:30,860

network

4162

02:57:34,511 --> 02:57:32,990

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4163

02:57:36,671 --> 02:57:34,521

copied or used anywhere in the known

4164

02:57:38,201 --> 02:57:36,681

universe without written permission from

4165

02:57:39,791 --> 02:57:38,211

paid to block of the game-changer

4166

02:57:43,270 --> 02:57:39,801

network i'm your host jimmy church

4167

02:57:45,970 --> 02:57:43,280

follow me on twitter at Jay Church radio

4168

02:57:50,291 --> 02:57:45,980

tomorrow night lore Eisenhower right

4169

02:58:01,880 --> 02:57:50,301

here on fade to black until then I want